

E514.3.M62

RECORD OF SERVICE

OF

Michigan Volunteers

IN THE

CIVIL WAR

1861-1865



Published by authority of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Michigan Legislature, under the direction of Brig. Gen. Geo. H. Brown, Adjutant General.

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

In presenting this work to the public, we wish to acknowledge the painstaking, enthusiastic, and able efforts of Assistant Adjutant General, Col. George H. Turner, who, by long and most honorable military service, was especially fitted for the work of compiling this volume. To him is due our unbounded gratitude, and the full honor of these carefully prepared records.



Governor.



Adjutant General.

IHLING BROS. & EVERARD
Stationers, Printers and Publishers.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.

M D
56g
M62ar

INTRODUCTORY.

The compilation of the military history of each soldier of the Civil War (who was a resident of the State of Michigan at the time he enlisted), for publication and distribution has been the subject of controversy for years. The magnitude of such a work, together with the cost of publication, the exhaustive research required and the amount of clerical services necessary in its compilation, have been large factors in postponing, from time to time, the consideration of the subject.

To comply as far as possible with this demand an admirable history was prepared by Adjutant General John Robertson, a few years ago, entitled "Michigan in the War," and gratuitously distributed through the generosity of the state to the surviving soldiers of the war and to the families of those who perished. But this work was general in character, referring mostly to regimental organizations, and contained the military biography of commissioned officers only.

The enlisted men of the army who endured the hardships and suffered the perils of war considered it due themselves and their children that their names should appear of record in the archives of their country and their services noted, that future generations might know the honorable part their ancestors bore in the memorable conflict known as the Civil War. Such a record will ever be a source of patriotic pride to the soldier who did his duty, whether he served in the ranks or in command of division or corps, and an inspiration to the youth of the country who must in the future assume the civic and military responsibilities of this grand republic.

At the annual encampment of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Michigan, held at Pontiac, June 11 and 12, 1902, the following resolution was passed unanimously:

"Resolved: That the Department of Michigan, Grand Army of the Republic, in encampment assembled, hereby request of the legislature and the Governor of Michigan that immediate provision be made for the publication of the record of the officers and enlisted men who served from this state during the Civil War, in form substantially the same as those published by other states, notably, New Hampshire, Connecticut and Ohio."

The Department Commander appointed a committee on legislation con-

sisting of C. E. Foote, Kalamazoo, Col. Fred Schneider, Lansing, and Alfred Milnes, Coldwater. This committee drafted the following bill, which was passed by both houses of the legislature in the session of 1903, and was promptly signed by Governor Bliss.

The act is known as Act 147, Public Acts of 1903.

The first three sections of the Act are as follows, and the concluding sections refer to provisions of contracting for publication and auditing accounts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section 1. The Adjutant General shall, as soon as practicable after the passage of this act, prepare for publication an alphabetical regimental history of all soldiers and sailors who enlisted from and were credited to this state during the war of the rebellion. Such history shall contain the name, residence, date of enlistment, date of muster in, rank, promotion, wounds received, capture and imprisonment by the enemy, date of discharge, muster out or death, and such information as can be obtained from the records of this state, the war, navy and other departments of the Federal Government, or other authentic sources, as will correct or complete the records, making as far as practicable a complete and concise military history of each soldier or sailor so serving; prefacing each volume of such records appropriately, with a concise general history of the organization therein named. He shall direct the preparation and compilation of such records for publication in forty-three, forty-four, forty-five, or forty-six volumes, assigning as far as practicable one volume to each of the following organizations and groups of organizations, viz.: One volume to each regimental infantry organization and reorganization, numbered from First to Thirtieth regiment; one volume each to First regiment of Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, First regiment Michigan Sharpshooters, and First regiment Michigan colored troops; one volume to the fourteen Michigan Batteries of Light Artillery; one volume to Gen. George A. Custer's Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the First, Fifth, Sixth and Seventh regiments of Michigan cavalry; one volume to each of the Second, Third, Fourth, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Michigan cavalry regiments; and one volume to contain all other miscellaneous organizations and detachments enlisted in this state and serving in Michigan and other state organizations; and one volume to contain a general alphabetical index of all names mentioned in the different volumes, constituting the entire edition, showing in what organization or volume each name in the index may be found, for the convenient reference of the public, in library sets, which index volume is herewith limited to two hundred copies. For this purpose the Adjutant General is authorized to employ such extra clerical assistance and procure such blanks and stationery as may be necessary in the preparation, compilation, comparing and proof reading, necessary to secure historical and typographical accuracy.

Section 2. The distribution of said volumes when published shall be made under the supervision of the Adjutant General, in the same general manner now adopted for the distribution of "Michigan in the War," under section three, act two hundred forty-eight, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven. One regimental volume to the applicant of the organization in which he served as follows: Any person who served in any Michigan regiment, battery, company or detachment during the Civil War, and has been honorably discharged, or any person who served in any regiment, battery or company from any other state, or in the regular army, or in the navy, properly accredited to the State of Michigan, and has been honorably discharged, or if such person be dead, then his widow, if living, or

if she be dead, then his father, if living; if he be dead, then the mother of any such person, or if she be dead, then to his eldest child, if any there be; and any such person who is still in the service, shall be entitled to receive one copy of said work, on application and identification to the Adjutant General, and if the application for such copy be not made in person by depositing with the Adjutant General necessary postage to cover the expense of sending such book. Also complete sets to adjutants general of other states, and to state and United States public libraries, upon application, and to such other libraries in this state as the Governor may approve, and may be purchased by any other persons who may apply at cost of publication.

Section 8. So soon as the work of preparation and compilation of the historical records herein provided for shall have progressed sufficiently near completion to enable printers and binders to make accurate estimates of the cost of publication, the Adjutant General shall serve a written notification of that fact on the Board of State Auditors; upon such notification, at the earliest practicable moment, the Board of State Auditors is hereby directed to solicit sealed bids for the publication, printing and binding of forty-five thousand volumes of "A Record of Michigan Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rebellion, Eighteen Hundred Sixty-one to Eighteen Hundred Sixty-five," and give public notice of the time and place for receiving such bids and the requirements of the contract in accordance with this act by publishing the same in such paper or papers, and for such a period as will in the judgment of the board bring the subject to the attention of the several prominent publishing houses in this state: Provided, That the cost of such work complete shall not exceed fourteen thousand dollars for the printing, binding and delivery of the entire edition herein provided for; and the standard of excellence in quality of material, style of binding, typography and style of printing shall be equal to that used by the state of Massachusetts in its recent publication of "Massachusetts' Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," copies of which are now on file in the Adjutant General's office of this state: Provided, further, That the apportionment of the copies of the different regimental volumes of the edition of forty-five thousand volumes herein provided for, shall be in the same relative proportion as the total enrollment of the organizations represented in any single volume bears to the total enrollment of the entire edition as provided for in this act; for which purpose the Adjutant General shall direct the preparation of, and furnish the Board of State Auditors with a comprehensive table of data, showing the total enrollment of the organization, and the total number of printed pages intended for each volume, and the apportionment of the total number of copies to each of such volumes, for the guidance of bidders for the contract of publishing such work.

Immediately upon the approval of the act by the Governor, the Adjutant General commenced active preparations to compile the work as provided for in the bill. No state has been more generous than Michigan in trying to secure full and complete historical military data of her sons, who patriotically volunteered to defend the integrity of their country, and probably the records in the military department are as accurate and complete as any like records of any state in the Union. Yet with all the care and research that has been made, there are individual histories that are deficient in some particulars, owing to the fact that the returns from which they were copied were written in the field during active and protracted campaigns, when great battles were fought, and the movement of troops continued incessantly night and day, circumstances incompatible with accuracy, completeness and legi-

bility, and by officers who succeeded suddenly in command by the death of their predecessors. The greater number who possessed the information desired have been removed by death, and their silent lips can never complete the unwritten history of their comrades.

It was sometimes impossible in the stirring times of war for commanding officers to give authentic and final history of men who disappeared in a great battle, as in many cases the bodies of the dead could not be found, and if possession of the field was yielded to the enemy the fate of those who were made prisoners of war could only, if ever, be learned through unreliable Confederate sources.

For such heroes who died for their country and who sleep in nameless graves their epitaph is inscribed in this history as "Missing in action." A more honorable or heroic epitaph could not be penned. Thousands of the Union dead have been removed by the Government from the field where they fell, and their bodies have been placed in national cemeteries, beautified and adorned, as the mausoleum of the nation's defenders, with appropriate monuments at their resting places.

In order to complete some of the records of the Adjutant General's Office, which is the custodian of all the field returns of the Civil War, Governor Bliss made a request of the Secretary of War, seconded by Senators Burrows and Alger, asking that the incomplete, individual records of this office be completed, upon presentation by the Adjutant General, provided the War Department was in possession of the facts desired. For reasons which seemed sufficient to the Secretary of War, the request was denied.

To supplement the records of this office so as to make each individual history complete as far as possible, blanks were prepared and sent to all the Grand Army Posts of the state, with the request that the names of all Michigan soldiers in the Post and vicinity be returned to the Adjutant General, stating the residence, if living; and, if dead, the date of death and place of burial.

Three hundred out of the three hundred and sixty Posts of the state responded, and the data gathered from these reports have been added to the official history shown by the records of this office. Without doubt there are some inaccuracies in these reports, but the majority of them are correct and will enable many ex-soldiers to locate their comrades, if living, and to know their resting places, if dead.

A request was also made of each superintendent of the eighty national cemeteries to forward to the Adjutant General the names of all Michigan soldiers buried in such cemeteries. A gratifying response was received, and

these reports have been carefully compiled and added to the history of the soldier. These reports of the superintendents of national cemeteries tell a mournful story. The superintendent of the National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga., reports the names of six hundred and forty-seven Michigan soldiers buried there, victims of Andersonville prison. There is scarcely a national cemetery in the United States that does not contain the bodies of Michigan soldiers, and a number of them as many as the cemetery at Andersonville, Ga.

Near the close of the war there were many recruits at depots awaiting transportation to join regiments at the front, but when it was found their services would not be needed, many returned home without the formality of a muster out, and their final disposition was incomplete, and in many such cases shows "no further record."

In the compilation of this work no pains have been spared and no research of the almost numberless field returns made forty years ago, has seemed too arduous to make the soldiers' record absolutely complete if there were material existing to make this possible. That inaccuracies will appear is unavoidable from the nature of the work. The inaccuracies are not the result of careless clerical work in the Adjutant General's office, but are due to the hasty compilation of returns in the field, where names were misspelled and where the name of a soldier is spelled differently in the muster-in and muster-out rolls.

In cases where the name could not be verified as the correct one both are published. When inaccuracies appear in the record, if the soldier will send his discharge papers to the Adjutant General, the corrections will be made in the official records of the office and the discharge papers promptly returned. It scarcely occurred to the officers who made their official returns to the different departments that forty years after the conflict, an individual history of each soldier who participated would be written. Had such been known then, the meagre and scant accounts of skirmishes, battles and sieges—many of them destined to be of world-wide fame—would have been extended and written out fully, giving a comprehensive history of individuals, companies and regiments, a history that would be a priceless heritage today and to future generations.

The hardships of a campaign, the duties exacted night and day, the constant attention to matters of vital importance, are not conducive to literary efforts of biography or general history. It is pathetic to know that thousands upon thousands of Union soldiers who participated in many of the most desperate battles of the Civil War, have no records of such battles to their credit in the official reports. A limited number were fortunate

enough to have their names recorded by their officers as participating in such engagements.

Whenever the official records have mentioned the battles in which the soldier fought, or wounds that he received, or promotions made, or any gallant and meritorious service, such record has been carefully noted and attached to the soldier's history. At the commencement of the work it was found that many soldiers saw service in more than one regiment, and as the appropriation contemplated but one volume to each man, the entire history of the soldier has been compiled under his name and placed in the volume where he served longest. The primary object of the whole work has been to group the comrades who served in the same regiment, with names arranged in alphabetical order, and present him with the volume containing his own military history and the history of those with whom he served.

The soldiers who enlisted for three years and after serving two years re-enlisted in the field for "three years or during the war," have the distinctive and honorable title of "veteran" placed after their names.

Careful enumeration has been made of the total enrollment of each regiment, together with the list of casualties.

The work of compiling these individual histories has been long and arduous, but it has been one of gratification and satisfaction to record the gallant deeds of Michigan men who contributed so gloriously to the unity and perpetuity of the Union.

First Cavalry.

The First Cavalry was organized at Detroit and mustered into the United States service Sept. 13, 1861, with an enrollment of 1,144 officers and men.

The field, staff and line officers at organization were as follows:

Colonel, Thornton F. Brodhead, Grosse Isle. Lieutenant Colonel, Joseph T. Copland, Pontiac. Majors, William S. Atwood, Detroit; Angelo Paldi, Detroit; Charles H. Town, Detroit. Surgeon, George K. Johnson, Grand Rapids. Assistant Surgeon, Alfred K. Nash, Trenton. Adjutant, William M. Brevoort, Detroit. Quartermaster, James I. David, Trenton. Chaplain, Jonathan Hudson, Trenton.

COMPANIES.

A. Captain, James G. Stebbins, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Wellington W. Gray, Pontiac. Second Lieutenant, Charles J. Snyder, Detroit.

B. Captain, Charles H. Town, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Andrew W. Duggan, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Edward Fishpool, New Baltimore.

C. Captain, James G. Fisher, Detroit. First Lieutenant, William H. Way., Jr., Pontiac. Second Lieutenant, Ralph Z. Phelps, Lapeer.

D. Captain, Josiah B. Park, Ovid. First Lieutenant, Arthur M. Rankin, Essex, C. W. Second Lieutenant, Thurlow W. Lusk, Duplain.

E. Captain, William S. Atwood, Detroit. First Lieutenant, William H. Perkins, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, Jabez J. Daniels, Hudson.

F. Captain, Harry K. White, Lapeer. First Lieutenant, William H. Freeman, Lapeer. Second Lieutenant, Sylvester Shafer, Lapeer.

G. Captain, Angelo Paldi, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Frederick A. Copeland, Pontiac. Second Lieutenant, Fordyce H. Rogers, Pontiac.

H. Captain, Thomas M. Howrigan, Detroit. First Lieutenant, Michael F. Gallagher, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, William M. Brevoort, Detroit.

I. Captain, George S. Acker, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, Herman E. Hascall, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, Charles L. Sherman, Kalamazoo.

K. Captain, Willam D. Mann, Detroit. First Lieutenant, James I. David, Trenton. Second Lieutenant, Peter Stagg, Trenton.

L. Captain, Melvin Brewer, Almont. First Lieutenant, Hasbruck Reeve, Detroit. Second Lieutenant, John K. Truax, Grand Rapids.

M. Captain, Rollin C. Denison, Kalamazoo. First Lieutenant, Charles H. Sprague, Kalamazoo. Second Lieutenant, William M. Heazlitt, Dowagiac.

The regiment left the state Sept. 29, 1861, for Washington, D. C., and went into camp at Frederick, Md., where it remained several months.

The First comprised a part of General Banks' forces and in February, 1862, moved to Harper's Ferry and later entered the Shenandoah Valley, advancing as far as Winchester, pushing the confederates before them.

The First distinguished itself in many skirmishes while advancing up the valley and companies and detachments made a number of brilliant charges which attracted the attention of General Banks and received from him complimentary mention in orders.

General Banks had too small a force to hold his advanced position and the confederates planned to get in his rear and overwhelm him in front and flank and capture his command. Banks fell back to Martinsburg and continued to Williamsport, fighting most of the way, as the confederates had succeeded in getting between him and Williamsport and at the same time pressed his rear guard with forces that outnumbered the Union troops. In this trying movement the First Cavalry did splendid work and only retired from the difficult position held when greatly outnumbered by the enemy.

The First remained at Williamsport until June 12, when it took part in General Pope's Virginia campaign. It was in General Banks' command when he fought the battle of Cedar Mountain, July 16, where he was badly defeated.

The First was engaged at Manassas Aug. 30, suffering severely in that battle, the brave and chivalrous Colonel Brodhead being among the mortally wounded.

The regiment during the early months of 1863 was assigned to duty in front of the defenses at Washington and held a long line, making the work arduous and exacting and requiring the regiment to be alert night and day. During this period it had several skirmishes with the enemy, losing a number in killed and wounded.

The First, in command of Colonel Town, was assigned to the famous Michigan Cavalry Brigade, consisting of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Cavalry, and served with the brigade until the close of the war.

The brigade was in command of General Custer in June, 1863, during the Pennsylvania campaign and in July the First was with the brigade at Gettysburg and made a saber charge upon Hampton's brigade of confederate cavalry, one of the most desperate as well as brilliant charges of the war. The First drove a whole brigade in confusion from the field and turned what appeared to be a defeat of the Union forces into a complete victory. The regiment lost at Gettysburg 11 officers and 80 men killed, wounded or missing.

On the fourth of July one squadron of the First, under Colonel Stagg, charged the enemy at Fairfield Gap, driving the confederates out and holding it until the entire column passed. Two officers were killed and 17 men were killed or wounded in this charge.

The fourteenth of July the First took part in the severe engagement at Falling Waters, where the Cavalry brigade captured 500 prisoners, one gun, three battle flags and a large quantity of small arms. The First captured two of the battle flags, one major and 70 men, who surrendered to Sergeants Alfonso Chilson and James B. Lyon.

The regiment returned to Virginia and was constantly on duty with the brigade, meeting the enemy at many places, and was at James City in October. Here Kilpatrick's division, of which the Michigan Brigade formed a part, was attacked by the enemy under Fitz Hugh Lee and a desperate battle ensued. Custer's brigade was surrounded and he determined to cut his way out with the saber.

The First and Fifth regiments were formed in column of battalions, ordered to draw sabers and, while the band played "Yankee Doodle," went forward at a full gallop, scattering the foe in their front, and afterward secured a place of safety for the whole command.

Nov. 19 the First met the enemy at Buckland's Mills in a severe engagement and at Morton's Ford on the 26th.

In December 370 of the First Cavalry re-enlisted and went home to Michigan on a thirty-day furlough.

In February, 1864, General Kilpatrick started on a raid to Richmond, taking with him the members of the First who did not re-enlist, and they shared all the vicissitudes, dangers and hardships of the raid, actually going over the first line of works at Richmond, but were unable to go further and returned to the army after severe fighting and many losses.

The First, after the term of veteran furlough, reassembled at Camp Stoneman, D. C., March 1, 1864, and was joined by a battalion of newly organized troops that had been recruited the previous December. May 5th it crossed the Rapidan and entered upon the campaign of 1864.

The First was among the forces commanded by General Sheridan in his celebrated raid in the rear of Lee's army and took part in the severe engagements that were fought both in the advance upon Richmond and the return. Major Brewer, with one battalion of the First, charged the enemy conducting 400 Union prisoners to Richmond and re-captured all of them.

On the eleventh the enemy's forces under General J. E. B. Stuart's command was encountered at Yellow Tavern and a sanguinary encounter took place. While the balance of the brigade was confronting the enemy the First was formed in column for a charge. It moved forward under Lieutenant Colonel Stagg, meeting a severe fire of grape and canister from a battery concealed on the right, but, nothing daunted, the regiment advanced with cheers and yells, though it had to cross five fences and a narrow bridge.

The men rode straight for the battery and captured it with a large number of prisoners. The confederate forces were completely routed and the greatest cavalry commander of the confederacy, J. E. B. Stuart, was mortally wounded and died in Richmond shortly afterward. General Sheridan found the city of Richmond too strongly fortified to be taken by assault and marched by the way of Gaines' Mills and rejoined the Army of the Potomac.

The First, with the balance of the brigade, took part in the severe engagement at Hawes' Shop May 28, where the battle raged for hours with great fury, each side obstinately contending every inch of ground. The country was wooded and the fighting was necessarily on foot and the loss on both sides was heavy. The enemy was completely defeated, but the victory was won at great sacrifice of life.

May 31 the First was at Cold Harbor and during a spirited engagement with infantry, artillery and cavalry Major Brewer of the First made a saber charge upon the enemy and broke his line, when the confederates threw down their arms and fled, leaving their dead and wounded on the field.

This position was an important one and orders were received to hold it at all hazards and the troops of the Michigan Cavalry Brigade slept on their arms during the night. Soon after daybreak that portion of the line held by the First Michigan was attacked by a large force of the enemy, which was repulsed. During this attack Captain Brevoort, one of the most gallant officers in the command, was killed and Captain William B. Heazlitt was wounded. The cavalry held this line until near noon, when it was relieved by the Sixth Corps.

On June 2d the regiment moved toward the Chickahominy and encamped at Bottom's Bridge, where it remained until June 4th, when it moved to the old Church Tavern, thence on the fifth to Shedley's, near Hawes' Shop,

and on the sixth to Newcastle Ferry. On the seventh the regiment crossed the Pamunkey river and marched about a mile beyond Aylett's, where it remained until the next morning and then moved to Henning creek and went into camp. On June 9th encamped at Young's Bridge and on the evening of the tenth arrived within three miles of Louisa Court House. On the 11th and 12th of June the regiment was engaged with the rest of the brigade in the battle of Trevillian Station, in which battle Captain Carr, Lieutenants Pulver and Warren of the regiment were killed and Captain Duggan and Lieutenant Bullock were wounded.

On the night of June 12th, when the brigade retreated, the first marched all night. On the twenty-eighth it crossed the James river.

The last of July the First was ordered to Washington to take part in the Shenandoah campaign under General Sheridan. It shared all the vicissitudes of the numerous battles that culminated in driving General Early and all confederate forces out of the valley. The campaign was a brilliant series of successes and the First maintained its most honorable record and was conspicuous for its gallantry in many of the decisive victories won. No brief or abridged history of a cavalry regiment can do justice to the officers and men of the organization, for it frequently is separated from its brigade and division and is required to plan its own advance and attack and the hazardous positions such a command often finds itself in requires the coolest judgment, a fertility of resources and the highest skill to extricate itself with honor and credit. To write the history of a cavalry regiment requires a daily memorandum, for its constant movements night and day and the detachments sent on perilous scouts cannot be covered by a brief statement of its campaigns.

In February, 1865, the First was a part of the forces under General Sheridan when he moved against the enemy's communications at Gordonsville and in March fought the confederate cavalry under General Rosser at Louisa Court House, defeating the enemy and destroying a large amount of public property. The First helped to destroy the locks, aqueducts and mills on the James river canal, the destruction of which was a serious embarrassment to General Lee. It returned to the White House after this successful raid March 19 and immediately took part in the momentous movement when the Army of the Potomac was swung around General Lee's right. It fought at Five Forks and clung close to the enemy during the memorable days of the pursuit of General Lee's army, everywhere striking hard blows that helped to deprive the enemy of his wagon trains and artillery, fighting desperately at Sailor's Creek, where the Michigan Brigade destroyed 400 wagons and captured sixteen guns and cut off General Ewell's corps from General Lee's army, when General Ewell and his corps of 6,000 surrendered.

After the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia, the First with its brigade was sent to North Carolina, but returned to Washington, where it took part in the grand review May 23.

The Michigan Brigade was at once ordered to proceed to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., thence to Fort Laramie, Wyoming Territory, where portions of each regiment were consolidated into a regiment designated as the "First Michigan Cavalry." The order assigning this brigade to duty in the West was a most unjust action, after its severe, long and honorable service in the East, and the officers and men endured great hardships in their campaign against the Indians in the far West. The matter was a subject of quite an acrimonious correspondence between Governor Crapo of Michigan and the War Department and Congress eventually made an

appropriation to do partial justice to men who were mustered out in Utah with no means of reaching home.

The regiment was mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866, where the men were paid and disbanded.

The regiment and brigade engaged the enemy at Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862; Middleton, Va., March 25, 1862; Strasburg, Va., March 27, 1862; Harrisonburg, Va., April 22, 1862; Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862; Orange Court House, Va., July 16, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862; Bull Run, second, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; Occouquan, Va., Feb., 1863; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., May 21, 1863; Greenwich, Va., May 30, 1863; Hanover, Va., June 30, 1863; Hunterstown, Pa., July 2, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863; Cavetown, Md., July 5, 1863; Smithton, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsboro, Md., July 6, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsboro, Md., July 8, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 10, 1863; Williamsport, Md., July 10, 1863; Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863; Snicker's Gap, Va., July 19, 1863; Kelly's Ford, Va., Sept. 13, 1863; Culpepper Court House, Va., Sept. 14, 1863; Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 16, 1863; White's Ford, Va., Sept. 21, 1863; Jack's Shop, Va., Sept. 26, 1863; James City, Va., Oct. 9, 10, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863; Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 19, 1863; Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 26, 1863; Richmond, Va., March 1, 1864; Wilderness, Va., May 6 and 7, 1864; Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 6, 1864; Yellow Tavern, Va., May 10 and 11, 1864; Meadow Bridge, Va., May 12, 1864; Milford, Va., May 27, 1864; Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., May 30 and June 1, 1864; Trevillian Station, Va., June 11 and 12, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., July 21, 1864; Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864; Leetown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; Shepardstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864; Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864; Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864; Summit, Va., Sept. 4, 1864; Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Luray, Va., Sept. 24, 1864; Port Republic, Va., July 26, 27 and 28, 1864; Mt. Crawford, Va., Oct. 2, 1864; Woodstock, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; Madison Court House, Va., Dec. 24, 1864; Louisa Court House, Va., March 8, 1865; Five Forks, Va., March 30, 31 and April 1, 1865; South Side Railroad, Va., April 2, 1865; Duck Pond Mills, Va., April 4, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Appomattox, Va., April 8 and 9, 1865; and Willow Springs, Dak., Aug. 12, 1865.

Total enrollment	2490
Killed in action	96
Missing in action	40
Died of wounds	52
Died as prisoners of war	58
Died of disease	172
Drowned	2
Killed accidentally	4
Killed by Indians	1
Discharged for disability	209

CUSTER'S FAREWELL ORDER.

HEADQUARTERS THIRD CAVALRY DIVISION,
APPOMATTOX COURT HOUSE,
APRIL 9, 1865.

Soldiers of the Third Cavalry Division,

With profound gratitude toward the God of battles, by whose blessings our enemies have been humbled, and our arms rendered triumphant, your Commanding General avails himself of this, his first opportunity, to express to you his admiration of the heroic manner in which you have passed through the series of battles which today resulted in the surrender of the enemy's entire army. The record established by your indomitable courage is unparalleled in the annals of war. Your prowess has won for you even the respect and admiration of your enemies.

During the past six months, although in most instances confronted by superior numbers, you have captured from the enemy in open battle, one hundred and eleven pieces of field artillery, sixty-five battle flags, and upwards of ten thousand prisoners of war, including seven General Officers.

Within the past ten days, and included in the above, you have captured forty-five pieces of field artillery and thirty-seven battle-flags.

You have never lost a gun, never lost a color, and never been defeated, and notwithstanding the numerous engagements, including those memorable battles of the Shenandoah, you have captured every piece of artillery the enemy has dared to open upon you.

The near epoch of peace renders it improbable that you will be called upon again to undergo the fatigues of toilsome march or the exposure of the battlefield, but should the assistance of keen blades wielded by your sturdy arms be required to hasten the coming of the glorious peace for which we have been so long contending, the General commanding is proudly confident that in the future, as in the past, every demand will meet with a hearty and willing response.

Let us hope that our work is done and that, blessed with the comforts of peace, we may soon be permitted to return to the pleasure of home and friends.

For our comrades who have fallen let us cherish a grateful remembrance; to the wounded and those who languish in southern prisons, let our heartfelt sympathy be turned.

And now, speaking of myself alone, when the war is ended, and the task of the historian begins; when those deeds which have rendered the name and fame of the Third Cavalry Division imperishable, are inscribed upon the bright pages of our Country's history, I only ask that my name be written as the Commander of the Third Cavalry Division.

GEORGE A. CUSTER,
Brevet Major General.

Michigan Volunteers, 1861-1865.

- Abbott, Jeremiah S.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 29, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Acker, George S.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Major Sept. 2, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Ninth Cavalry, Nov. 3, 1862, at organization. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1864. Wounded in action at Bean's Station Dec. 14, 1863. Commanding Second Brigade, Third Cavalry Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, July, 1864, to June, 1865. Honorably discharged for disability June 27, 1865. Brevet Brigadier General, Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and soldierly conduct under all circumstances during the East Tennessee and Atlanta campaigns, especially at Morristown, East Tenn., Dec., 1863, and at Bean's Station and for conspicuous gallantry at Cynthiana in June, 1864. Died Sept. 6, 1879. Buried at Union City, Mich.
- Ackerman, Otis J.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Woodstock, Va., April, 1862. Buried in Winchester National Cemetery.
- Ackley, George W.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Feb. 14, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Present residence, Convis, Mich.
- Adams, Delos**, Goodrichville. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner July 17, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence Goodrich, Mich.
- Adams, Edwin.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1863.
- Adams, William**, Maumee, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 20, 1863.
- Adams, William (Veteran)**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Aiken, John.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.

- Albright, James E.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Joined regiment Jan. 12, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Alcott, Richard,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sep. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Aldrich, Byron** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865.
- Aldrich, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Alexander, Cassius M.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, a Prairie Ronde, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Missing in action Aug. 11, 1864.
- Alexander, George** (Veteran), Orion. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 5, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company A. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Alexander, George W.,** Detroit. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Transferred to company G. Resigned July 17, 1862. Re-entered service as Captain. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability July 30, 1864.
- Alexander, Joseph.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Alford, Edward L.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1864.
- Alger, James,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner Sept., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Allam, or Allane, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Deserted Aug. 5, 1862.
- Allen, Charles,** Dawagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in military prison at Florence, S. C.
- Allen, Charles A.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Died Sept. 20, 1863. Buried at Chambersburg, Pa.
- Allen, Ephriam** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered

- Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 12, 1862. Reduced to ranks July 1, 1862. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.
- Allen, Ethan.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 22, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Allen, George F.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Died of disease at Otsego, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864.
- Allen, James.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1862, at Fort Bunker, Va., for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 14, 1862. Reported as of company L. Died. Buried at Winchester, Va.
- Allen, Jerome,** Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Allen, John P., or A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 16, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., July 15, 1865.
- Almart, James,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1861.
- Altenburg, David W.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Veterinary Surgeon. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Altenburg, William,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Alvord, George R.,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Reported as of company I. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain Oct. 25, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service as First Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1864.
- Ames, W. A.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Discharged for disability April 12, 1864. No further record.
- Amick, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Reported as of company G. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Anderson, Frederick.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Died Sept. 18, 1864. Buried at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9156.
- Anderson, James,** Buffalo, N. Y. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1863, at Waterloo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Substitute for George Williams, drafted for 9 months, from Waterloo, Jackson County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va.,

- March 2, 1863. Transferred to company G, Feb., 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Anderson, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brentville, Va., Feb. 13, 1863. Deserted at Fairfax, Va., June 6, 1863.
- Anderson, Thomas**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9156.
- Andrews, Asahel**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Andrews, James M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. No further record.
- Andrews, Thomas O.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 7, 1863. Substitute for Frederick Hill, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Ash. Joined regiment at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 16, 1863. Transferred from Tenth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps to his regiment. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 11, 1865.
- Andrus, John**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Anger, or Auger, Abner**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Angle, Philip** (Veteran), Wayne, Cass County. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Anson, Elisha B.** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Anthony, Edward C.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1864.
- Anthony, Stephen O.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Apted, William**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.

- Archbald, Robert.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Arlington, Charles.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Armstrong, John, Albion.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Saddler June 30, 1863. Discharged to date July 14, 1863.
- Armstrong, Stephen J.,** Milford. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., May 14, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 26, 1863; foot amputated. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Armstrong, Theron L.,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered March 21, 1862. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Armstrong, William,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1861.
- Armstrong, Zacheus L.** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Fowlerville, Mich.
- ✓ **Arnold, Delevan** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 2, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant in Ninth Cavalry Feb. 12, 1864. Not mustered. Discharged Aug. 29, 1864. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Arnold, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Arnold, William S.** (Veteran), Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Jan. 13, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company C. Promoted Corporal Aug. 27, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 21, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Died Sept., 1890.
- Ashley, Willard H.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Atkin, or Atkins, George** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863.

- Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Atwell, Nelson.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Atwood, William S.,** Ypsilanti. Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, at Detroit, Aug. 15, 1861, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Commissioned Major Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Confined in Libby prison. Paroled Oct. 17, 1862. Resigned Jan. 2, 1863. Re-entered service in company A, Thirtieth Infantry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain Nov. 28, 1864. Mustered Dec. 23, 1864. Mustered out June 30, 1865.
- Auger, Abner.** See Anger, Abner.
- Auger, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ontonagon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged and returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released at Charleston, Va., Dec. 16, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1865.
- Auger, Leon.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Austin, Elias E.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Dec. 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Austin, James** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Wagoner. Died of disease at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 8, 1865.
- Austin, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Austin, Stowe, or Stowe, Austin,** Ash. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Ash, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Substitute for Charles Hawley drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Ash, Monroe county. Joined regiment at Fort Scott, Va., March 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Va., July 4, 1863. Died at Annapolis, Md., April 1, 1864.
- Auton, Marvin** (Veteran), Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Cumberland, Md., June 19, 1865, on account of wounds received in action.

- Averill, Charles A.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1862. Present residence, Dorr, Mich.
- Avon, Julius**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. No further record.
- Ayers, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Lenox, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Ayers, Hiram**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., April 23, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.
- Babcock, Edwin H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 180.
- Babcock, Henry B.** (Veteran), Keeler. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Bachelor, or Batchelor, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Penn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.
- Bacher, Jacob**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Bachman, Alonzo**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., May 14, 1862.
- Bachman, Robert** (Veteran), White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865.
- Bachman, Silas**. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 31, 1861, at St. Clair County, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Saddler Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Bachman, Silas S.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Farrier, March 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered March 1, 1863. Substitute for David Chase, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Clyde, St. Clair County. Discharged at Marine Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1865.

- Backus, Frederick W.**, Detroit. Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, as Captain, Sept. 15, 1861. Commissioned to date Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned Dec. 7, 1861.
- Bailey, Charles C.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Baird, John M.**, Holly. Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in company K, Eighth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 36. Commissioned Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered March 26, 1863. Appointed Quartermaster Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn., July 20, 1865.
- Baird, William B.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862.
- Baker, Ephraim**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1862.
- Baker, Francis M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Died April 9, 1865. Buried at Winchester, Va.
- Baker, Henry M.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Emmett, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Baker, James**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 10, 1863.
- Baker, John**, Lenox. Drafted Feb. 18, 1863, for 9 months, from Lenox. Assigned to company H, First Cavalry. Died Sept. 21, 1864, while prisoner of war. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9430.
- Baker, Peter**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered. Promoted Sergeant July, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.
- Baker, William**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1861.
- Baker, William**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lawrence, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., July 10, 1865.
- Baker, William A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Baldwin, Orrin**. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Died of disease at Camp Stoneman Hospital, Washington, D. C., May 22, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

- Baldwin, Peter F.** (Veteran), Hager. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal Oct. 20, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 7, 1865. Present residence, Manchester, Mich.
- Ball, George R.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Wounded in action near Harris Church, Va., May 28, 1864. Remained in general hospital until discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864. Present residence, Toledo, Wash.
- Ball, Richard D.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Ballard, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Washington, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Oct. 17, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster July 1, 1862. Mustered July 1, 1862. Acting Brigade Quartermaster from Nov., 1862, to March, 1863, and from Nov., 1863, to June 3, 1865. Commissioned Captain, company B, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Banker, Edward S.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Barclay, Francis**, Berrien. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Returned from missing in action April 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Barclay, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Barclay, or Bartley, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner May 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1862.
- Barnaby, Alvan P.**, Volinia. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1865.
- Barney, Ariel N.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Nov., 1862. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
- Barney, Lorenzo J.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.

- Barney, Nathaniel W.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 5, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Barns, Hiram.** See Basna, Horace N.
- Barnum, Dewitt C.,** Defiance, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Missing in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Barnum, Harrison E.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Barnum, John F.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865. Died Jan. 2, 1899. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- Barnum, Theodore A.,** Hager. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Barrett, Erastus A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jerico Ford, Va., March 16, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 24, 1865.
- Barrett, Loren M.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 5, 1862.
- Barrett, Michael,** Harrison. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Harrison, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Barrett, William A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Barry, John.** See Berry, John.
- Bartholomew, Benjamin F.,** Mattawan. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on account of wounds received in action Oct., 1862.
- Bartlett, Orrin M.,** Gun Plains. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, July 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 21, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrenton Junction, Va., Aug. 16, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, March 7, 1865. Killed in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va. Grave No. 37. Section C. Div. A.
- Bartley, Robert.** See Barclay, Robert.

- Bashford, Truman R.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Oct. 31, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 21, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1865, from Third company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Basna, Horace N., or Barns, Hiram,** Oakland. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Sept. 8, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 8, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in military prison at Florence, S. C.
- Bassett, Joseph** (Veteran), Windsor, Canada. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Batchelor, Benjamin F.** See Bachelor, Benjamin F.
- Bateman, Byron E.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Ann Arbor, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., July 17, 1865.
- Bateman, Cyrus A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action Aug. 11, 1864.
- Bateman, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Pipestone, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Bateman, William,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted in company H, Ninth Cavalry, as Sergeant, March 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered March 14, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion June 20, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 17, 1864. Mustered June 20, 1864. Taken prisoner at Cypress Swamp, Ga., Dec. 8, 1864. Exchanged March 1, 1865. Honorably discharged May 15, 1865.
- Bates, Andrew J.,** Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862.
- Bates, Christian,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported absent wounded Dec., 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Nov. 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Bates, Elisha, or Elijah L.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at Frederick, Md., Dec. 28, 1861.
- Bates, Julius A.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Battison, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept.

- 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Dec., 1861. Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., April 17, 1862.
- Batz, Philip**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 19, 1863. Missing in action at Hanover Court House, Va., May 20, 1864.
- Baxter, Harrison S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 3, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 16, 1866.
- Beach, Charles E.**, Almont. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Beach, Ebenezer W.**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Beach, Latham.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Beach, Levi S., or Lewis S.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Porter, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Died Jan. 2, 1865. Buried at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2949.
- Beadle, George.** See Beeth, George.
- Beals, Delos A.** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Rappahannock River, Va., Aug. 20, 1862. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. No further record. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Bearer, or Beaver, Justin.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Beasler, Jacob**, Kent County. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861. Died of disease Nov. 21, 1861.
- Bechtel, Daniel W.**, Ontonagon County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862.
- Beck, George.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12130.
- Beckley, Wheeler** (Veteran), Augusta. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted Blacksmith. Taken prisoner in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 9226.

- Beckwith, Henry L.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Becraft, George**, Lapeer County. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., Feb. 28, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Becraft, William F.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1865. Present residence, Augusta, Mich.
- Beebe, Alva** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Beech, Henry**, Coldwater. Enlisted in Battery F, Aug. 25, 1862, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 17, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 27, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company K, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 9, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Beechnor, Henry**. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Beeman, Charles** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1865. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Beeth, or Beadle, George**, Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged by order of the War Department.
- Behr, John**, Houghton. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, July 23, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered July 24, 1863. Died of disease at Warrenton Junction, Va., Aug. 10, 1863.
- Bein, Peter**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Belcher, Charles M.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Belknap, Guiles.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Bell, Charles S.,** Maumee, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Bell, Henry H. D.,** Defiance, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Missing in action at Chantilly, Va., Aug. 31, 1862.
- Bell, William E.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged at Winchester, Va., June 16, 1862.
- Bell, William H.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Sept. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment from Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865. Discharged Aug., 1865.
- Beller, Jacob.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland Gap, Oct. 19, 1864. Returned to regiment May 26, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 24, 1865.
- Bellow, or Bellior, Michael,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Promoted Color Bearer for General Custer at brigade headquarters July, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Bellows, William O.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Erin, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Benithon, Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Wheatland, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Benjamin, Daniel.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged to date Dec. 1, 1864. Present residence, Fenton, Mich.
- Benjamin, James S.** Transferred to company I, First Cavalry, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865. Transferred to company L. Absent sick Nov., 1865. No further record.
- Bennett, Aaron A.,** Hamtramck. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted.
- Bennett, Almon,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. In Regimental Quartermaster's Department Aug., 1863. No further record.

- Bennett, Bradley B.** (Veteran), Fairfield. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted March 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered March 3, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 30, 1865. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865. Died Jan. 14, 1901. Buried at Elsie, Mich.
- Bennett, Clarence E.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged Sept. 28, 1861.
- Bennett, James** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Dishonorably discharged to date March 10, 1866.
- Bennett, Warren S.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Birch, William H.** See Burch, William H.
- Bennington, Andrew J.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Nov. 6, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Benson, Eugene H.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Benson, William H.**, Wayne. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Paroled July 5, 1863. Admitted to hospital Nov. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Bently, Augustus W.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Bently, Pardon F.** (Veteran), Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan., 1862. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Nov., 1864. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 22, 1864. Grave No. 2892.
- Beown, Dexter** (Veteran), Wacedon, N. Y. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Berringer, Philip R.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.

- Berry, or Barry, John.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Berry, Lucius G.,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1861.
- Beswick, Henry C.,** Niles. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1863. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Betts, Theodore.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., July 5, 1865.
- Bevins, Alexander.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Bewley, or Beverly, Jonathan P.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Bickford, Andrew,** Canada. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged.
- Bidgood, Amiron, or Amerson E.,** Marshall. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, July 13, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 13, 1863. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bieleman, Frederick,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant Sept. 16, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged. Commissioned First Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Resigned April 15, 1863.
- Bilderback, John** (Veteran), Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Billard, George.** A member of company M, First Cavalry. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Birch, Zenas** (Veteran), Petersburg. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Bird, James E.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1862, at Oregon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.

- Bird, Samuel Steward**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 50. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1864.
- Bird, William D.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 12, 1863. Joined regiment Jan. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner Jan. 3, 1863. Returned to regiment May, 1864. Discharged at Frederick, Md., June 15, 1865.
- Birdsall, Hosea**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Birk, Silas**, Crystal. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Crystal, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at New Market, Va., May 6, 1862.
- Bisbee, Floyd**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bishop, Lewis**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted.
- Bishop, Wheeler**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Williamsport, Md., June 3, 1862.
- Bissell, Charles T.**, Detroit. Entered service in company D, Fifth Infantry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Dec. 18, 1862. Resigned July 16, 1864. Re-entered service. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 3, 1864. Mustered Aug. 3, 1864. Brevet Captain, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1864, for gallant and distinguished services at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and in the lines before Petersburg, Va. Resigned March 10, 1865. Private, Fifth U. S. Artillery, March 20, 1865. Promoted Second Lieutenant April 9, 1865. Promoted First Lieutenant Nov. 21, 1865. Promoted Brevet Lieutenant and Captain April 9, 1865, for good conduct and gallant service during the war. Discharged at his own request Dec. 23, 1870. Died Sept. 30, 1882.
- Bitely, Jerome** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 15, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Veterinary May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bittman, John Jacob**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Taken prisoner at North Anna River, Va., June 13, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 10835.
- Bixby, Jerome**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Reduced to ranks Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- Black, Aretus E.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 23, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Black, John S., or James.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1864, at Almont, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Dec. 2, 1865.
- Black, William** (Veteran), Brandon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Ortonville, Mich.
- Black, William J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Blaisdell, James.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1866.
- Blakanoye, John.** See Blakeny, John.
- Blake, Francis E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Dec. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, June 15, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary Aug. 8, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Blakeny, or Blakanoye, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Blanchard, John W., or James.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Bland, John William** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Jan. 24, 1865. Discharged at New York Nov. 20, 1865, from company E, Twenty-first Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Blanvelt, John W.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Blinn, Hubertus** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to date July 15, 1865.

- Blodgett, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 28, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 7, 1862.
- Blount, Lemuel K.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Bobzeene, Peter, or John**. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bogue, Charles D.** (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted March 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered March 3, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bogue, Leonard W.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1861.
- Boice, Adam**. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Transferred to Twenty-fourth Infantry Oct. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Boice, George W.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1866.
- Bolio, Gideon**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1861.
- Bollensen, Henry**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 6, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Bolt, John S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Bolton, James**, Attica. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Nov., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Bolton, Marvin**, Brandon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Bolton, Robert**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 24, 1863.

- Bond, George G.** (Veteran), Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 16, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 15, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Booker, Edward A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., June, 1865.
- Boorn, Simeon B.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, April, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, Mich. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Booth, Samuel J.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 10, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Paroled and discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Bordine, John A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability near Fort Scott, Va., March 3, 1863.
- Bordino, Augustus C.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company D, at Frederick, Md., Jan. 14, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Bostwick, Harrison T.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Bottger, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Boucher, William**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Re-entered service March 15, 1865, in Fifth U. S. Veteran Volunteers, for 1 year. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., March 21, 1866.
- Boudoin, Cerile, or Cyrus.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 3, 1865.
- Bovee, John S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Bowen, Silas**, Richland. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Bowers, Henry**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease

- at Washington, D. C., Aug. 26, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Bowers, Perry S.**, Mottville. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Mottville, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Boyce, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. In the field. Absent without leave July, 1865.
- Boyder, John L.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 18, 1862.
- Bradford, Charles A.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Dishonorably discharged by S. O. War Department dated July 15, 1865.
- Bradistan, Richard.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1865, at Alexandria, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Bradley, Albert** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant July 17, 1865. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 7, 1865.
- Bradley, Jacob**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Orange Court House, Va., Aug., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brado, Daniel.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Brady, Richard C.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Bragg, Ezra F.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Branch, Harrison**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Charleston, Va., March 9, 1862. Present residence, Coloma, Mich.
- Brass, Nathan L.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 28, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1865, from company H, Tenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Brass, Samuel L.** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Ser-

- geant Aug. 6, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, April 11, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General on Colonel Dugan's staff July, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Died in 1903.
- Brebner, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Orange Court House, Va., July 17, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Annapolis, Md.
- Brennan, Thomas**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to company L, at Fort Halleck, D. T., Sept. 14, 1865. Transferred to company B. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Brenner Gustavus**. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Brevoort, William M.**, Grosse Isle. Entered service in company H, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 8, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Aug. 22, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant, company G, Dec. 16, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 5, 1862. Reported as First Lieutenant, company K. Reported as of company I. Commissioned Captain, company K, May 1, 1863. Mustered May 1, 1863. Reported as of company F. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Brewer, Charles E.**, Houghton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Brewer, David**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged for disability at Camp Stoneman, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Brewer, Melvin**, Almont. Entered service in company L, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 9, 1861; at Almont, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned Major Jan. 1, 1863. Mustered Feb. 16, 1863. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Seventh Cavalry, June 6, 1864. Not mustered. Died Sept. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Briggs, Chester M.**, Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged for disability at Point Lookout, Md., April 16, 1863.
- Briggs, Elias H.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Walton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged to date July 29, 1865.
- Briggs, Harrison**, Camden. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Camden, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 3, 1863. Transferred to com-

- pany H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Briggs, Willard H.,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Briggs, William S.,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brigham, Alexander.** Enlisted in company F, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 months, age 36. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Re-entered service in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1861, at White Lake, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-entered service Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Orderly for General Custer Aug., 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, West Branch, Mich.
- Brighthope, Jacob** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Brignall, Charles L.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Wolf's Run Shoals, Va., Jan. 31, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Exchanged Nov., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1865.
- Brink, David N.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., June 20, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 38.
- Brizze, Jacob,** Rochester, N. Y. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brockelsby, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Brownstown, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah., March 25, 1866.
- Brockway, Albert,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brockway, Myron J.,** Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. No further record.

- Brodhead, Francis M.**, Detroit. Entered service in company D, First Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Nov. 28, 1861. Resigned June 6, 1862.
- Brodhead, Thornton F.**, Gross Isle. First Lieutenant, Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, April 9, 1847. Brevet Captain Aug. 20, 1847 "for gallant and meritorious conduct at Contreras and Cherubusco." Captain Dec. 2, 1847. Disbanded July 31st, 1848. Re-entered service in First Michigan Cavalry, at organization as Colonel. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died Sept. 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers to date Aug. 30, 1862.
- Bromley, John** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted January 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bronner, Solomon M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Wounded in action. Discharged at Wilmington, Del., May 17, 1865.
- Brooks, John**, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1862. Present residence, West Owosso, Mich.
- Broughton, George**, Ash. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1865. Died Dec. 8, 1898.
- Brown, Bishop**, Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, Aug. 11, 1862.
- Brown, Courtney C.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Brown, David**. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 24, 1865. Reported as of company K. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Brown, Edwin**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brown, George**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered March 28, 1865. Joined regiment at Camp Russell, Va., March 30, 1865. No further record.
- Brown, George**. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age. —. Mustered March 28, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Promoted Corporal June 15, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Brown, George W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Shelby, age 17. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, James.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 20, 1864.
- Brown, Jefferson.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Brown, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, April, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Brown, John,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brown, John M.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged Oct. 11, 1862.
- Brown, John P.** A member of company K, First Cavalry. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1865.
- Brown, Lorenzo,** Coldwater. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861.
- Brown, Obediah M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 29, 1862. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug., 1865. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., May 8, 1865.
- Brown, Philo.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Brown, Simon, or Simeon.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Brown, Wilbert.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah., March 10, 1866.
- Brown, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, William.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Brown, William H.,** Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Sept. 9, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.

- Brownell, Henry W.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864.
- Brownell, Joseph H.** (Veteran), Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Milan, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted at Stevensburg, Va., Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1864. Died Jan. 9, 1900. Buried at Mooreville, Mich.
- Bruce, Elijah H.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Feb. 22, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Bruce, Leonard Lyman**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lacey's Spring, May 4, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Brunson, or Bronson, John G.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Bryan, Roderick L.**, South Field. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1862.
- Buchanan, James**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1862.
- Buchanan, Leroy.** A member of company M, First Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1861.
- Buck, Andrew.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. No further record.
- Buck, Charles W.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. No further record.
- Buckingham, Abel.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 20, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Buckley, James** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Bucklin, Lyman D.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Died of wounds at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1863.

- Budd, Sebring C.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864. Died Oct. 16, 1864. Buried at Lynchburg, Va.
- Bugby, Alvin M.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 4, 1865. Died June 11, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Section 45, Grave No. 1416.
- Buhl, F. Augustus**, Detroit. Entered service in company B, Twenty-fourth Infantry, as Second Lieutenant, age 19. Commissioned July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 13, 1862. Mustered Dec. 20, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion in First Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Died Sept. 15, 1864, of wounds received in action at Shepardstown, Md., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Buhland, or Bullard, Joseph L.** (Veteran), Edwardsburg. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Bullard, Herbert M.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit; for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Bullard, Joseph L.** See Buhland, Joseph L.
- Bullock, Alonzo**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Strassburg, Va., April 2, 1862.
- Bullock, Joseph L.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Commissary, Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged Aug. 30, 1864.
- Bulson, Herman, or Bulwer, Hiram R.**, Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Burbank, William.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Delray, Mich.
- Burch, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. No further record.
- Burch, John J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 26, 1863, at Frankford, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged to date June 28, 1865.
- Burch, or Birch, William H.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Porter, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered March 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.

- Burdano, John A.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered March 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Burgher, Mathew B.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal March, 1863. Wounded in action. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., March 13, 1863.
- Burgess, Ernest.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner near Fredericksburg, Va., May 15, 1864. Paroled May 26, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 27, 1865.
- Burgess, Reuben,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 19, 1864.
- Burk, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Burke, Aaron S., or Oren S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged by G. O., War Department, July, 1865.
- Burke, Francis P.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1865.
- Burke, George,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, July 1, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Burke, Michael.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Burkhead, James H.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 25, 1863. Transferred to company A, Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Lee, Mich.
- Burlingham, Henry O.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Forester, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1862.
- Burnett, Charles E.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Burnett, or Bennett, James** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Dishonorably discharged to date March 10, 1866.

- Burnett, William.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Burnham, Charles J.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Va., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Burns, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, June 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Substitute for Paul Trainer, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Clayton, Genesee County. Died Oct. 1, 1864. Buried at Frederick, Md.
- Burr, Henry O. (Veteran),** Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June, 1865. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1865.
- Burr, James, Wayne.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 248.
- Burton, Thomas (Veteran),** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Bury, William A.,** Grosse Isle. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant, company C. Second Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster. Discharged Sept. 9, 1862.
- Bush, Francis,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1863.
- Butler, Abner Kneeland,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died at Winchester, Va., April 4, 1862, of wounds received in action at Middletown, Va.
- Butler, Edmund T.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Butler, Josiah,** North Branch. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, April 1, 1862, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered April 1, 1862. Taken prisoner on General Bank's retreat. Returned to regiment at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 10, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Butler, Nathaniel I.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged June 13, 1862.
- Butterfield, Alexander, Bruce.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Butterfield, Benjamin J.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Exchanged and

- sent to Annapolis, Md., Jan., 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1864.
- Butterfield, Elisha P.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Armada, Mich., Nov. 21, 1861.
- Butterfield, George J.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Columbus, Ohio, May 6, 1863.
- Buzzell, William**, White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Camp Lyon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Assistant Veterinary Surgeon Nov., 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., May 13, 1863. Died July 4, 1890. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Byroads, James**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Lake City, Mich.
- Byroads, John**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Byscheck, or Byschar, John**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 30, 1865.
- Cable, Jerome J.** (Veteran), Volinia. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah., March 25, 1866.
- Cady, William**, Monroe. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease at Richmond, Va., May 1, 1865.
- Cadwell, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Cackler, Otis C.**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo; for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 4, 1862.
- Calicotte, or Collicutt, James**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. No further record.
- Cameron, James C.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Va., May 21, 1863.
- Campau, Alexander**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Campbell, James.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 10, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered March 10, 1865. Substitute for John Raby. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Campbell, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 4, 1865.
- Campbell, William C.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Campeau, Eli** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry Sept. 2, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865.
- Campeau, Joseph.** A member of company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Campion, John L.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Norton's Ford, Va., Nov. 21, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Canaven, or Cannan, William,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 7, 1862.
- Canfield, Milan** (Veteran), Holly. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Littletown, Pa., July 1, 1863. Re-enlisted at Washington, D. C., March 1, 1864. Mustered March 1, 1864. Transferred to company F, Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Canfield, William.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Cannan, William.** See Canaven, William.
- Card, Richard.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Carey, George R.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Alaidon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease April 14, 1864. Buried in Harmony Cemetery, D. C.
- Carey, Henry W.** (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec. 20, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1866.
- Carl, James,** Clinton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Promoted

- Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Carpenter, Elisha W.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bass Lake, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1862.
- Carpenter, James L., Scipio.** Entered service in company F, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, age 28. Commissioned Oct. 15, 1862. Mustered Jan. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Escaped same day. Commissioned Captain July 8, 1863. Mustered Sept. 22, 1863. Commissioned Major May 26, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged March 10, 1866.
- Carpenter, Lafayette M.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Carr, Alpheus W., Lansing.** Entered service in company I, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, age 29. Commissioned Nov. 11, 1863. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Carrier, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Dishonorably discharged at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 8, 1865. Died May 12, 1898. Buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Carrier, Chauncey T. (Veteran), Duplain.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Ovid. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1864.
- Carrier, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 13, 1865. Joined regiment in the field April 19, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Carson, or Carstan, Robert.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Carty, Patrick.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Harrison, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1864.
- Caryl, or Caysler, Charles S., Columbia.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1865.
- Case, Charles, Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Deceased.
- Case, Job.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Discharged to date June 24, 1865. Present residence, Swartz Creek, Mich.

- Case, John A.,** Eaton. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 24, 1865, at Eaton, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 24, 1865. Substitute for Francis Higby. No further record.
- Case, William L.** See Chase, William L.
- Castell, William H.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1865.
- Castle, Francis M.** (Veteran), Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Little Washington, Va. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Cator, Alfred H.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 15, 1861. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Cavel, William,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability near Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 12, 1863.
- Caysler, Charles S.** See Caryl, Charles S.
- Chadwick, Hiram** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug., 1865. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Chafee, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Nov. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Chalmers, Henry,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Mulligan's Brigade.
- Chambers, John,** Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Warrentown, Va., Aug. 22, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Sept. 7, 1863. Taken prisoner at Robinson River Sept. 23, 1863. Transferred to company L, Feb. 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 24, 1865.
- Champlain, Thomas M.,** White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Chandler, Elbert N.,** or **Albert.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in Band, Second Brigade, Third Division, Cavalry Corps, April 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered April 20, 1864. Discharged at Frederick, Md., May 18, 1865.
- Chapaton, John,** Macomb County. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug.

- 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps Jan. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1864, from Eighty-ninth company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Chapin, Edward H.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Chapman, Bela J.,** Catville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Deserted.
- Chapman, Burton H.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Transferred to company B, Dec. 27, 1862. Transferred to company L, March 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864.
- Chapman, Charles H.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., March 9, 1863.
- Chapman, Henry S.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., June 18, 1862. Present residence, Grand Ledge, Mich.
- Chapman, Myron C.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Substitute for John Raetz. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., July 17, 1865.
- Chappel, Ransom.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Portage, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Lacota, Mich.
- Chappell, John W.** (Veteran), Perrysburg, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Grafton, W. Va., June 13, 1865.
- Charter, Samuel,** Maumee, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Nov. 29, 1862.
- Chase, Eugene V.** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 20, 1864. Commanding company from Nov. 20, 1864, to Feb. 28, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Chase, Ichabod,** Fairfield. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

- Chase, or Case, William L.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. No further record.
- Chatfield, William H. H.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Chatterson, Joseph** (Veteran), Silver Creek. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Cheeseborough, George W.** See Chesebro, George W.
- Cheney, Alexander.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 24, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Cheney, Myron.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Chesebro, or Creeseborough, George W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Marcellus, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Chilson, Alphonso W.** (Veteran), Memphis. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 15, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, Va. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Chilson, Henry D.,** Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1865.
- Chittenden, Adelbert,** Constantine. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1862, at Constantine, for 3 years, age 18. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Chitty, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1862.
- Christiancy, William P.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Monroe, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 26, 1866. Died Sept. 10, 1901.
- Christman, George.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Church, Jacob.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Churchill, Norvill F.,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1865.

- Cicotte, David Jr.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Feb. 23, 1865.
- Cidd, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Clark, Amos R.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 22, 1865.
- Clark, Benjamin J.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1861, at Unadilla, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 27, 1861. Returned from missing in action Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 27, 1864.
- Clark, Charles.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Clark, Charles B.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 8, 1865.
- Clark, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for William Martin. Discharged for disability at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 11, 1864.
- Clark, Edward E. (Veteran), Armada.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 15, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Clark, Frank, Flat Rock.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 16, 1863, at Montguagon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., May 24, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Clark, George B., Cumberland, Pa.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Feb. 1, 1862. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability caused by wounds received in action.
- Clark, George M.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Washington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Taken prisoner at Pavilion Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 13, 1865.
- Clark, George W.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1865. Present residence, Little Rock, Ark.
- Clark, Henry A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Clark, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. No further record.

- Clark, Jesse** (Veteran), Holly. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled Jan. 9, 1865. Discharged at **Camp Chase, Ohio, June 30, 1865.**
- Clark, John C.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866.
- Clark, John L.**, Ingham County. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Clark, Matthew**, Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Paroled. Discharged for disability Dec. 8, 1862.
- Clark, Merritt.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., April 6, 1863.
- Clark, Peter.** Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, April 20, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, as Corporal, at Trenton, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Honorably discharged at Convalescent Camp, Va., Jan. 28, 1863.
- Clark, Vincent.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Romulus, age 21. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died Aug. 20, 1864. Buried at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Clark, William.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted.
- Clark, William.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Atlas, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Clark, William E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, at Camp Stoneman, D. C., March 6, 1864. Discharged to date July 13, 1865.
- Clarke, John R.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Jan. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment May 19, 1863. Wounded in action at Fairfield Gap, Va., July 4, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Clay, John P.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Lawton, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cleland, John C.**, Nicholsville. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861.

- Taken prisoner at Buckland's Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Cleland, Thomas.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 13, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Clemens, Samuel Jr.,** Sharon. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Clemmer, David W.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain May 2, 1863. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Division, Nov., 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 14, 1864. Died in Colorado March, 1899.
- Clemmer, Nathan B.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 22, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 26, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Clermont, William H.,** Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 13, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted.
- Cleveland, Ervin,** Ridgeway. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in company F, March 25, 1863, at Lenox. Substitute for Asa Allen, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, from Lenox, Macomb County. Sent to regiment March 26, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps May 15, 1864. Discharged June 18, 1865, from company H, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Cleveland, Jewett.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 18, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1865.
- Cleveland, Zelon, or Zebulon.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Columbia, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Clewitt, James** (Veteran), Avon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted at Camp Stoneman, D. C., March 18, 1864. Mustered March 18, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Clock, Milo A.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 7, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Clymer, Alanson.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., Dec. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va.

- Coats, John**, Redford. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. On duty with General Sickles Oct., 1862. On duty at Brigade Headquarters June, 1863. No further record.
- Coats, William H.**, Redford. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 17, 1862. Subsequently served in U. S. Navy.
- Cobb, Albert T.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 21, 1865.
- Cochran, Michael** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1865.
- Coffman, Alfred**, Marquette. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged May 27, 1862.
- Colby, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Deserted May 31, 1865.
- Colby, Francis M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Cole, Benjamin** (Veteran), Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Appointed Chief Bugler April, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Cole, George W.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 12, 1865.
- Cole, Harrison H.**, Hager. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Died Feb. 18, 1902. Buried at Coloma, Mich..
- Cole, Peter F.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 8, 1865.
- Cole, Shadrach G.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cole, William J.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Mason, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Coleman, John D.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.

- Coleman, Richard B.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability July, 1862.
- Coler, Jacob** (Veteran), Bennington. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Colerick, William**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant June 3, 1862. Transferred to company I, May 18, 1863. Dismissed June 30, 1863. Re-entered service in company L. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year. Mustered Aug. 23, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company M, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Acting Assistant Inspector General, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, May and June, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Almont, Mich.
- Collard, Arthur D.**, Attica. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1863. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Colles, David W.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1865. Died of wounds at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865.
- Colles, Elon C.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Colles, or Collis, Thomas C.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Collicutt, James.** See Calicotte, James.
- Collier, John** (Veteran), Defiance, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action at White Point, Va., Feb. 10, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Collins, Benjamin F.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Collins, Dennis.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner Oct. 29, 1864. Transferred to company B, Dec. 9, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Collins, Henry J.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Dis-

- charged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Orono, Mich.
- Collins, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Alexandria, Va., March 16, 1863.
- Collis, Thomas C.** See Colles, Thomas C.
- Collyer, Lansing D.** (Veteran), Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Sept. 13, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease in Michigan March 31, 1865.
- Comfort, Silas.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Promoted Hospital Steward Sept. 14, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Confrey, Patrick.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Confrey, Patrick** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Thunder Bay, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred from company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, to company H, First Cavalry. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Conklin, Edward S.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865. Discharged to date July 1, 1865.
- Conklin, Elijah.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Harrison, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Conley, Jacob**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Conn, George**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted Sept. 10, 1861.
- Conner, Isaac B.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 16, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged to date March 10, 1866. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Conner, Walter.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1865.
- Connero, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Connor, Theodore.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 17, 1864. Transferred to company L, Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged for disability at Camp Chase, Ohio, May 26, 1865.

- Connot, or Cuenett, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. Taken prisoner at New Market, Va., May, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 10, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5201.
- Conolly, Charles W.,** Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1861.
- Conrad, Casper,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1861.
- Considine, Michael,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Missing in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
- Conturi, Israel.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died June 13, 1864. Buried at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2108.
- Converse, William H.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Amboy, Mich.
- Cook, Albert H.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1864. Present residence, South Haven, Mich.
- Cook, Charles S.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 12, 1861.
- Cook, David E.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Cook, Elijah H. (Veteran),** Catville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. No further record.
- Cook, Ira.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Deserted.
- Cook, Nicholas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit; for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Coon, Amansor.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Coots, John.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 20, 1865.
- Copeland, Frederick A.,** Pontiac. Entered service in company G, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Pontiac,

for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned Oct. 11, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company M, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, to date Aug. 14, 1862. Resigned Jan. 10, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, Jan. 11, 1863. Mustered Jan. 11, 1863. Discharged Aug. 10, 1864, to accept appointment as Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, to date June 30, 1864. Mustered out Sept. 19, 1865.

- Copeland, Joseph T.**, Pontiac. Entered service in First Cavalry, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Commissioned Colonel, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Resigned Dec. 31, 1862. Brigadier General, Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862. Resigned Nov. 8, 1865. Died May 6, 1893.
- Copley, Elhanon J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Cornell, David A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Corselius, Edward** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Corston, Robert**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1861.
- Cory, Milo M., or Michael**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 20, 1863.
- Cotton, Jay F.**, Macomb County. Enlisted in company I, Ninth Infantry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 11, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1863, at Chesterfield, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, April 1, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Was in the battles of Wilderness, Yellow Tavern, Meadow Bridge, Beaver Dam, Hanover, Hawes' Shop, Old Church, Trevillian Station, Tom's Brook, Dinwiddie Cross Roads, White Oak Roads, Five Forks, Sailor's Creek and Appomattox Court House. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Macomb, Mich.
- Cotton, Joshua**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted July 7, 1865.
- Coughlin, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken

- prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec., 1862. Joined Regular Army Dec., 1862.
- Coulthard, Henry G.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Missing in action Sept. 10, 1863. Returned to regiment May, 1864. Reported as of company H. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Courtwright, George J.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Cowan, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Cowan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at East Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1865.
- Cowles, Ebenezer,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan., 1862.
- Cox, Henry,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Promoted Hospital Steward April 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Southfield. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Dec. 5, 1864. Mustered Dec. 5, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Cox, William,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged by order Oct. 1, 1862.
- Coykendall, Dwight** (Veteran), Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal June, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Craig, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. No further record.
- Cram, Abraham J.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Missing in action at Union Mills, Va., Feb. 16, 1863.
- Cramer, Richard L.**, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 29, 1865.
- Cramton, George Warren,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Cramton, George Washington** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 13, 1865.

- Crane, Henry**, Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1861.
- Crawford, Charles C.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Penn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Crawford, Jacob.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Crawford, Richard P.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 23, 1866.
- Crindle, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Criss, Andrew C.**, Marion, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., July 1, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1244.
- Crout, William.** See Croat, William.
- Crout, or Crout, William.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered March 11, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Croff, Charles W.**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug., 1863. Present residence, Elba, Mich.
- Cronk, Samuel**, Clinton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. No further record.
- Crooks, Chester C.**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant April, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 31, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, June 3, 1864. Acting Aide-de-Camp at Brigade Headquarters Sept., 1864, to Feb., 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Crosby, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Redford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Chester, Pa., Jan 9, 1865.
- Crosby, Edward G.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 3, 1864.
- Crosby, George W.**, Redford. Enlisted in company H, Eighth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1862, at Redford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 3, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 31, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863. Mustered Jan. 1, 1865. Reported as of company B, April, 1865. Discharged July 21, 1865.

- Crosby, Henry.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., June 18, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Cross, Abner, Brady.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Deceased. Buried in South Haven, Mich.
- Cross, Enoch (Veteran), Brady.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 12, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Re-enlisted March 9, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, Md. Mustered March 9, 1864. Deserted at Little Blue River, July 13, 1865.
- Cross, George, Kalamazoo.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Oct. 5, 1862. Died Oct. 6, 1862.
- Cross, George H.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company B, Dec. 9, 1864. On duty at Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1865. No further record.
- Cross, John B., Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Cross, Oliver, Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1861. Deceased.
- Cross, Willis J., or William C.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 16, 1865. Buried at Baltimore, Md.
- Crossett, Reuben S., Palo.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec. 8, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Crum, John.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Cuenett, Joseph.** See Connot, Joseph.
- Cullen, James, Detroit.** Entered service in company E, Twenty-fourth Infantry, at organization, as Captain, July 19, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned July 26, 1862. Mustered Aug. 13, 1862. Resigned and honorably discharged Dec. 20, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, First Cavalry, as Captain. Commissioned Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Dishonorably discharged by S. O. No. 377, War Department, date Nov. 1, 1864.

- Cummings, George W.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Cummings, Harlon P.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Cunningham, Barnabas.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Killed in action Aug. 29, 1864.
- Cunningham, Thomas,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Cunningham, William J., or John W.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Cupples, Dock, or William,** Harrisburg, Pa. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 30, 1863.
- Curtis, Henry N.** (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Curtis, Norton W., or Newton B.,** Brownstown. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Curtiss, Charles S., or Chester.** Enlisted in company B, Eighth New York Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Dec. 31, 1862. Enlisted in company I, First Michigan Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Curtiss, David F.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Va., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Cushman, David J.** Enlisted in company K., First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- Cuthbert, Elijah M.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1865.

- Cuthbertson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Dafoe, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Died July 12, 1864. Buried at Lynchburg, Va.
- Dailey, David M.,** Porter. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Substitute for Samuel Whittock, drafted Feb. 14, 1863, for 9 months, from Hamilton, Van Buren County. Joined regiment at Fort Scott, Va., March 2, 1863. Transferred to company F, Feb., 1864. Transferred to company M. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Died Sept. 2, 1894.
- Dailey, Ebenezer.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Dains, Arthur.** See Davis, Arthur.
- Dakin, Hubbard H.,** Ingham County. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Wolf's Run Shoals, Jan. 18, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 18, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 21, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 5, 1865. Present residence, Williamston, Mich.
- Dalrymple, Aaron M.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 2, 1865. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1865.
- Damon, Charles L.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Frederick, Md., Aug. 1, 1863.
- Danby, or Dubuy, Andrew.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Danby, or Douby, Franklin,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. No further record.
- Dane, M.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, for 1 year. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Daniels, Alonzo A.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company G. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Daniels, Charles.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. No further record.
- Daniels, Jabez J.,** Hudson. Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4,

1861. Transferred to company B, Dec. 16, 1861. Entered service in Battery I, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Sept. 3, 1862. Resigned Dec. 15, 1863.
- Daniels, Montroville** (Veteran), St. Clair County. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Wagoner. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Darby, John E. Jr.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July 7, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Darling, Constant F.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 3, 1865. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1865.
- Darrah, William S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- David, James I.**, Trenton. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 8, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Commissioned Quartermaster Aug. 22, 1861. Acting Quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, June 11, 1862. Resigned July 17, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization, as Colonel. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1862. Mustered May 19, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1863. Deceased.
- Davidson, George Jr.** See Davison, George Jr.
- Davidson, William A.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 7, 1862.
- Davies, William C.**, Detroit. Entered service in Second Cavalry, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel, age 38. Commissioned Sept. 2, 1861. Mustered Oct. 2, 1861. Resigned March 31, 1862. Re-entered service in company B, First Cavalry. Mustered July 1, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Aug. 1, 1862. Mustered Aug. 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company L, May 2, 1863. Mustered May 2, 1863. Honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1863.
- Davis, or Dains, Arthur.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Jan. 20, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Davis, Charles** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Sand Beach, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Davis, Chyler B.**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 14, 1865.
- Davis, Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.

- Davis, Evan, Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Union Mills Feb. 26, 1863. Returned to regiment from Satterlee Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Davis, Francis M. (Veteran), Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant July 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Davis, George A., Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. In Regimental Quartermaster's Department March, 1863. Died Dec., 1902. Buried at Sumner, Mich.
- Davis, George W., or M., Duplain.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Wounded in action Sept., 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Annapolis, Md., Jan. 28, 1865.
- Davis, Jabez H., or James.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Davis, Joseph, Detroit.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted March 5, 1864. Mustered March 5, 1864. Died of wounds at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864.
- Davis, Thomas (Veteran), Oakland County.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company H. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Davis, William H. H., Oakfield.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 20, 1862. Joined regiment at Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 22, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 14, 1865.
- Davis, William M.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Davison, or Davidson, George Jr.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Salisbury, N. C., while a prisoner Oct. 18, 1864.
- Davison, Joseph.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., April 7, 1865, from wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Davison, Marvin M.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.

- Dawson, Hugh**, Marquette. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2690.
- Day, Harvey**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Gengva, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1864.
- Day, James E.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Died June 30, 1886. Buried at Mound City, Mich.
- Day, John**. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Ypsilanti, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 6, 1865.
- Day, Pratt**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged to date Nov. 11, 1862. Enlisted in company H, Fourth U. S. Infantry, Nov. 12, 1862. Died at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Oct. 6, 1863.
- Decker, Elmer F.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Reported as of company I, Feb., 1864. Acting Aide-de-Camp on General Custer's staff Aug. and Sept., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company G, Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Acting Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, from Oct., 1864, to March, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 7, 1865.
- Debbandt, or Depbarnt, Frederick**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- DeBeauclair, William**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Decker, Clarkson J.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability near Fort Scott, Va., Nov. 27, 1862.
- Decker, Freeman**. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Decker, George W.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1861.

- Decker, Jesse.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged to date July 29, 1865. Present residence, Kalkaska, Mich.
- Decker, John H.,** Allegan. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1861.
- Decker, Madison** (Veteran), Maumee, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July, 1865. Discharged to date June 6, 1865.
- Deeds, John B.** (Veteran), Byron, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Defoe, John L.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Transferred to company G. Absent without leave Oct. 10, 1865. No further record.
- DeForest, Sylvester.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 2, 1865.
- Deitzen, George W.** See Dixon, George W.
- Delamater, George D.** (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 15, 1865.
- Delisle, Oliver,** Monguagon. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Oct. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Died Nov. 6, 1896.
- Deman, L.** A member of company L, First Cavalry. Joined regiment at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1863. Discharged May 9, 1864.
- Demay, John P.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company H. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1861.
- Demorest, George F.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 3, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Deneen, Edward H.,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at Stafford Court House by order of General Hooker.
- Deneen, John N.** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Rappahannock River, Va. Paroled. Dishonorably discharged to date July 22, 1865.

- Denison, Rollin C.**, Dowagiac. Entered service in company M, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 39. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company B, Oct., 1861. Reported as of company M, Oct., 1862. Resigned April 23, 1863.
- Dennis, George E.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 13, 1865.
- Dennis, John A.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Discharged from hospital at Frederick, Md., May 23, 1865.
- Depuy, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at New Market, Va., Oct. 7, 1864. Was confined in Libby Prison. Returned to regiment June 2, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Depbarnt, Frederick.** See Debbandt, Frederick.
- Des Rochers, Francis**, Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner in action near Fort Scott, Va., Aug. 15, 1862. Discharged to date Dec. 15, 1862.
- Dewey, George W.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Mackinac, Mich.
- Dewey, Isaac.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Deserted at Fort Kearney, Neb., July 29, 1865.
- De Witt, Isaac A.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- De Witt, John.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Dewstoe, Samuel R.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as paroled prisoner. Discharged for disability near Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 13, 1863.
- Deyoe, John F.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company D. Transferred to company G. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Diamond, Robert.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 30, 1863, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died of disease May, 1864.

- Dibbins, Peter** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Absent without leave Oct. 10, 1865. No further record.
- Dibble, Darius**, Ridgeway. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Dickson, Edward H.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment April 19, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, June 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865.
- Dickson, William**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Diehl, John, or Philip.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1865.
- Dilts, Daniel R.**, Victor. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, Twenty-seventh Infantry, as Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at New York, Oct. 1, 1864.
- Dilts, John** (Veteran), Victor. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Dilts, Morris** (Veteran), Victor. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted March 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered March 3, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866. Died March 14, 1896. Buried at Ovid, Mich.
- Dimmick, Oscar** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Rapidan River, Aug. 10, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Aug. 14, 1864. Died of disease at Salisbury, N. C., Jan. 26, 1865. Buried at Salo, N. C.
- Dixon, Deitzen, George W.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Doan, Lawrence.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864.
- Dodds, William**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept.

- 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Died of disease at Frederick City, Md., Feb. 7, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2409.
- Donagan, or Donavan, H. V.** A member of company H, First Cavalry. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Donahue, Thomas.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Donaldson, William H.,** Catville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 30, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1864.
- Donaldson, Wilson P.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Donavan, H. V.** See Donagan, H. V.
- Donelly, James.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Oct. 12, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865.
- Donnagon, Henry, Redford.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Doolittle, George A.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 4, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Dopp, Matthew (Veteran), Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Dorsay, John.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Kenockee, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Appomattox, Va., April 9, 1865. Buried in Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Va. Division E, Section E, Grave No. 244.
- Dorme, or Dorne, Frank,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 4, 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Dorsay, John.** See Dorcy, John.
- Doubéy, John M.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1864.
- Dowd, Samuel Peter,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Downie, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 6, 1865.

- Downs, William H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Doyle, Alexander.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Doyle, Jeremiah H.** (Veteran), New Haven, Ind. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Missing in action at Summit Point, Va., Sept. 9, 1864.
- Draher, John.** See Draker, John.
- Drake, William A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Amboy, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 4, 1864. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Draker, or Draher, John,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Taken prisoner. Paroled. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Draper, George B.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1865.
- Drazier, J.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Exchanged prisoner Nov. 3, 1862. No further record.
- Drea, James,** Cleveland, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Missing in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Driscoll, Thomas.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Died in hospital June 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 2882.
- Druillard, Leander, or Henry,** Vienna. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Returned to regiment Nov. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Drummond, Alceans,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Convalescent Camp, Va., April 10, 1863.
- Drury, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1861.
- Dubendorf, Henry** (Veteran), Warren, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1864. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.

- Dubois, Christopher C.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Unadilla, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Dubuy, Andrew.** See Danby, Andrew.
- Ducant, Henry**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Duchine, Henry**, Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. In arrest for desertion at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 31, 1865.
- Dufrane, Fabian** (Veteran), Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Paroled. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Dugan, Daniel** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1865. Present residence, Flat Rock, Mich.
- Duggan, Andrew W.**, Detroit. Entered service in company B, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned to date Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain July 5, 1862. Transferred to company H, May 1, 1863. Reported as of company L, Feb. 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Commissioned Major Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, May 25, 1865, for gallant conduct in the Shenandoah campaign and battle of Five Forks. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 4, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1866.
- Dunbar, Eugene J.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Wayne, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service in the field Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Duncan, Robert.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Missing in action at Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864.
- Dunham, William.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 6, 1865.
- Dunn, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at New Buffalo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Missing in action Aug. 18, 1865.
- Dunning, Horace C.** (Veteran), Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Jan. 4, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19,

1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Wounded in action Dec., 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Durkee, Robert**, Augusta. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died at Washington, D. C., Dec. 17, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Durkee, Walter**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Nov. 16, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Russell Va., Jan. 30, 1865.
- Durr, Benjamin**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Dwelle, James H.**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged July 14, 1862.
- Dwight, Charles**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 16, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.
- Dwyer, Cornelius**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Eagle, Elwood, or Edward** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Earlie, James** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Resigned July 10, 1865.
- Earnest, Charles W.** (Veteran), Flat Rock. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 17, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company B. Promoted Chief Bugler, Feb. 11, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Easterbrook, Stephen**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted Aug. 5, 1862.
- Eastman, Henry**, Ann Arbor. Entered service in First Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon, age 26. Commissioned Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Eastman, Oscar A.** (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died Oct. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.

- Eaton, Abraham M.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Deceased. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Ovid, Mich.
- Eaton, William O.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Richmond, Va., May 8, 1862. Died from accidental wound at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 28, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 388.
- Eberstein, Henry.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Eckles, Orlando P.** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1865.
- Eckley, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866. Died April 20, 1901. Buried at Lapeer, Mich.
- Eckliff, William H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company G, Second Infantry, Feb. 13, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1862. Assigned to company March 11, 1862. Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1862, on account of wounds received in action at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Re-entered service in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Transferred to company F, Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1866.
- Eddy, Rice H.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Deserted at City Point, Va., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Eddy, William P.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner at New Market, Va., Oct., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Edgerton, George W.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1862, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 20, 1862. Joined regiment at Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 22, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 10, 1863. Killed in action at Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864.
- Edgerton, or Edgeton, Joseph H.** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.
- Eggleston, Charles R.** (Veteran), Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863.

- Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1865. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Eggleston, Davis.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 11, 1865.
- Ehrmann, Nathan,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability July 3, 1862.
- Ellenwood, or Elmwood, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1865.
- Elliott, George** (Veteran), Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Elliott, Jasper N.** (Veteran), Northville. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Elliott, Oscar W.** (Veteran), Berrien. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Elliott, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1865.
- Elliott, William R.,** Detroit. Entered service in First Cavalry, as Adjutant, Nov. 1, 1861. Transferred to company B, First Lieutenant. Commissioned Captain, company C, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Killed in action at Fairfield Gap, Va., July 4, 1863.
- Ellis, Henry,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Ellis, Henry W.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862.
- Ellis, Luther E.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Ellsworth, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Elmwood, Alonzo.** See Ellenwood, Alonzo.

- Ely, Julius**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 29, 1865.
- Emerson, Albert S.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1864. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to date Aug. 29, 1864.
- Emmens, Romanzo**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1864, at Burr Oak, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Emmons, Jed P. C.**, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company G, to date Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned.
- Ensign, Leroy**, Pokagon. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862.
- Enwright, Michael**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Erving, George A.** See Ewing, George A.
- Evans, Friend**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted Oct. 29, 1861.
- Evans, John D.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Richmond, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Died Aug. 3, 1864. Buried at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2504.
- Everest, Charles H.** (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Everest, Silas**. See Everett, Silas.
- Everest, William**. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 5, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Everest, William J.** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Everest, or Everett, Silas**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Jarvis, July 11, 1865.
- Everetts, Seneca L.**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 20, 1861.
- Ewing, or Erving, George A.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- Ewing, William H.**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 24, 1861.
- Facer, John W.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Fahan, Frederic.** See Farr, Frederic.
- Fairbrass, Frederick J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-entered service in Battery L, at organization as Senior Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 14, 1863. Commissioned Senior First Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1863. Brevet Captain U. S. Volunteers March 13, 1865. Brevet Major U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services during the war. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 31, 1865.
- Fairman, Nelson D.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Falcher, John.** See Fulcher, John.
- Fales, Ira L.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Famlier, Charles.** See Farnher, Charles.
- Fare, Frederic.** See Farr, Frederic.
- Farley, William** (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Returned to duty from Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 22, 1864. No further record.
- Farncrook, John N.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Famlier, Charles.** See Farnher, Charles.
- Farnher, or Famlier, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June, 1865.
- Farr, or Fare, or Fahan, Frederic** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Saddler June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Farver, Elijah.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 21, 1863. Wounded in action near Petersburg, Va., Nov. 23, 1864. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Farwell, Reuben,** Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861.

- Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va. Taken prisoner at Wolf's Run Shoals, Va., March 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 6, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Faxon, John H.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Fay, John**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1864.
- Fay, William D.**, White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted March, 1862.
- Fayerband, Otto**, Redford. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged Sept. 27, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Bedford. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Bay City, Mich.
- Feetum, Thomas** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May, 1864. Died of disease while a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., May 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8586.
- Fennerst, Augustus**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Mt. Clemens, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Lenox, Mich.
- Fenton, Thomas**, Paris. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Rockford, Mich.
- Ferguson, Isaac**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Ferguson, James**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. Missing in action at Smithfield, Va., Aug. 29, 1864.
- Ferry, James** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company L, Feb., 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Fort Hallock, D. T., Sept. 12, 1865. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Field, Cassius M.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Dec. 5, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Pro-

- moted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Field, George.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Field, Onslow L.,** Lawrence. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company I, Dec., 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862.
- Fields, Simon,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Washington, D. C., March 27, 1863.
- Fifield, Clark,** Brandon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1864, at Atlas, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo.
- Fifield, George.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Fifield, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865.
- Finch, Richard G.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., April 13, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2417.
- Finley, William, Jr.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Finney, Michael.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Fisher, Alexander B.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. No further record.
- Fisher, Bendal,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 6, 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Fisher, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Fisher, James S.,** Redford. Entered service in company C, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Resigned Sept. 12, 1862.
- Fisher, John C.** (Veteran), Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company

- H, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 25, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Fisher, Joseph T.**, Berrien. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged. Died at Paris, Ohio.
- Fisher, Peter** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Fishpool, Edward**, New Baltimore. Entered service in company B, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Promoted Battalion Adjutant. Resigned Jan. 24, 1862. Re-entered service in Eighth Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant. Commissioned Nov. 6, 1862. Mustered Nov. 26, 1862. Dismissed Aug. 22, 1863.
- Fitzgerald, William**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Missing prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Millen, Ga. Buried at Camp Lawton, Ga.
- Fitzpatrick, Mathew**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., while a prisoner of war May 18, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1064.
- Flage, or Flaze, Martin**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Flagg, Aaron B.** See Flegg, Avon B.
- Flanders, Albert**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted July 2, 1865.
- Flanders, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Flanders, Joseph**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted June 30, 1865.
- Flannery, Michael**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in the U. S. Army.
- Flegg, or Flagg, or Fleng, Aaron, or Avon B., Pavilion**. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, July 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered July 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrentown Junction, Aug. 16, 1863. Discharged to date Sept. 21, 1865.
- Fleming, John E.**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1863. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- Fleng, Avon B.** See Flegg, Avon B.
- Fleshman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Utica, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Maple Rapids, Mich.
- Fletcher, George S.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Second Lieutenant Jan. 18, 1862. Promoted Battalion Adjutant Aug. 2, 1862. Discharged Sept. 15, 1862.
- Fletcher, Thomas W.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 19, 1863, at Utica, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Taken prisoner at Frederick Hill, Va., March 14, 1865. Reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, as paroled, April 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Flint, James N., or V.** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Rapidan River, Va., Aug. 10, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Flower, Consider E.** (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Flynn, Patrick,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1861.
- Foley, David H.,** Ottawa, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Drowned in Lake Erie, Sept. 30, 1862.
- Follett, Irvin B., or Irving** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Winchester, Va., Sept. 20, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Fonger, Peter.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865.
- Fonger, William.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died Oct. 7, 1864. Buried at Baltimore, Md.
- Fonstle, William,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Forbes, Cary** (Veteran), Cooper. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died while prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 29, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7171.

- Forbes, Frederick G.** A member of company M, First Cavalry. Transferred to company I. Discharged for disability Oct. 6, 1862.
- Ford, John.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died Aug. 30, 1864, of wounds received in action Aug. 29, 1864. Buried at Loudon Park, Baltimore, Mich.
- Forsyth, David.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Fosdick, Solomon,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability July 2, 1862.
- Foss, Andrew.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Killed on picket at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 14, 1864.
- Foss, or Froser, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Foster, Earl.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Aug. 22, 1863.
- Foster, Edmund,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Foster, George L.,** Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Fowler, Henry W.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Deserted Sept. 25, 1861.
- Fox, John.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Denver City, Col., Oct. 23, 1865.
- Fox, William,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Francis, Seth,** Oxford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Sept. 22, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 25, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., March 23, 1865. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.
- Franke, Albert** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant April, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.

- Franklin, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Reported as of company E, Dec. 31, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Franklin, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 46. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. No further record.
- Fraser, James B.,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 14, 1863.
- Freed, George S.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Freeman, William H.,** Palo. Entered service in company F, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 30. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 11, 1862.
- French, George H.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1865. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 16, 1866.
- French, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company A. Died of disease at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Served two years and five months with Third New York Infantry in the Mexican war.
- French, S.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry. Died June 16, 1864. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- French, Zadock K.,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Fresch, C. H.** A member of company K, First Cavalry. Died July 15, 1864. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- Frisk, George,** Buffalo, N. Y. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, 1863.
- Fritz, Abner S.,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Winchester, Va., June 6, 1862. Present residence, Maple City, Mich.
- Froser, John.** See Foss, John.
- Frost, Joel,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal March 1, 1862. Killed in action at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.
- Fulcher, or Falcher, John,** Exeter. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.

- Fulleen, Daniel.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year. Mustered Oct. 14, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865.
- Fuller, Harrison W.,** Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Fairfield, Mich.
- Fuller, Lothrop** (Veteran), Northville. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Fuller, Richard.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Fort Hallock, D. T., Jan. 4, 1866.
- Fuller, Samuel D.** (Veteran), Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 2, 1864. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Reported as of company L. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Fuller, Thomas M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. No further record.
- Fulton, Samuel,** Houghton. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, July 23, 1863, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered July 28, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Funnell, John.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant April 1, 1863. Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Va., Aug. 14, 1864. Released March 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1865.
- Furguson, William H.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 22, 1865.
- Furlong, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct. 15, 1862. Taken prisoner July 24, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Fustan, or Fustaw, Peter.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Halleck, Dak., Sept. 13, 1865.
- Gage, Almon B.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Gage, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, St. Charles, Mich.

- Gage, Frederick.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Portage, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Gaist, James H.** See Guest, James H.
- Galbraith, John W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.
- Gallagher, Charles J.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Bay City, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged Aug. 11, 1865.
- Gallagher, Michael F.,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to company E, Dec. 16, 1861. Reported as Captain, company K, Oct., 1862. Commissioned Major, Ninth Cavalry, at organization, Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Acting Inspector General, Second Division, Ninth Cavalry Corps, Nov. and Dec., 1863. Resigned Feb. 4, 1864.
- Galligan, Charles E.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Gallinger, Cyrenus,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Blacksmith. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Gallinger, Henry,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Galpin, Lyman C.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Gammon, Nicholas, or Gannon, Michael.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. No further record.
- Gardner, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich.
- Gardner, Louis C.,** Macon. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Macon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Gardner, Philip G.,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Wounded in action July 24, 1863. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Garfield, Darius,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 15, 1862. Died at Lynchburg, Va., July 4, 1862, while a prisoner of war.

- Garkin, Richard.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Garner, Robert.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 3, 1865, at Fenton, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 3, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Reported as of company G. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Garrison, William.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Nov. 9, 1863. No further record.
- Garvin, Jay.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Wounded in action. Discharged at Summit House Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1865, on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.
- Gassett, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Gates, Henry C., Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 24, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1616.
- Gee, Luman.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Macon, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Geitner, John.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1864, at Batavia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Genereaux, Louis, Marquette.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Gentleman, Thomas.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. No further record.
- George, John B. (Veteran), Orion.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Geroux, Frank.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Annapolis Junction, Md., May 29, 1865.
- Gibb, Edward G., Detroit.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted.
- Gibbeau, or Gibbons, John, Canada West.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 25. Substitute for John Robertson, drafted Feb. 22, 1863, for 9 months, from Marathon, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment Feb. 22, 1863. No further record.

- Gibbeau, or Gibbo, Joseph**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 1, 1862. Re-enlisted March 18, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C. Mustered March 18, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Deserted at Atchison, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Gibbons, John**. See Gibbeau, John.
- Gibbs, Hiram F.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Died Sept. 2, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- Gibbs, Nathan**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Gibbs, William J., Sterling**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Gibson, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Gibson, George**, Shiawassee. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Burton, Mich.
- Gichan, Adolph**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Giddings, Benjamin**, Oxford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Gilbert, Loren (Veteran)**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Gilbert, Nahum**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Aug., 1862. Returned to duty Nov. 3, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1863. Died in 1890. Buried at Otsego, Mich.
- Gill, John**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Gillett, George M.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Died July 31, 1863, of wounds received in action at Hagerstown, Md., July, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2392.

- Gillispie, Wallace.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Gilmore, Benjamin S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Nov. 4, 1863, at Aurelius, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 20, 1865.
- Gittings, William,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged Sept. 27, 1861.
- Gleek, George A.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Nov. 29, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 120.
- Godfrey, Louis E., or Lewis, Godfrey.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Deserted Aug. 1, 1864.
- Golden, Dennis.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 8, 1865.
- Goldsmith, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Goodale, Orien M., or Goodall, Orrin W.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Goodall, John K.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, as Leader, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 31, 1861.
- Goodall, Orrin W.** See Goodale, Orien M.
- Goodell, Gabriel R.** (Veteran), Ecorse. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant April 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Died June 19, 1902.
- Goodell, John S.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Goodrich, Henry,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Camp Lyon, Detroit, Mich.
- Goodrich, William.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Gordon, Alexander** (Veteran), Canada. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.

- Gordon, Jacob**, Port Huron. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 30, 1862.
- Gordon, Maxwell**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 28, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., March 10, 1866.
- Gould, Thomas C.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company G. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1866.
- Gower, Israel**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1861.
- Graff, Jacob**, Monroe. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered July 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrentown Junction, Aug. 5, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1865.
- Graham, James** (Veteran), Perrysburg, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. No further record.
- Graham, Joseph P.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 28, 1861.
- Graham, William**. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 28, 1865.
- Grant, Alexander**, Canada. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Grant, Charles**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Grant, David**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Grant, W. H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 25, 1861. Absent sick in Washington, D. C., from Oct., 1862, to Aug. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Grafer, Henry** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. No further record.
- Gravalin, or Gravelin, William** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company C. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1865.

- Graves, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 6, 1864.
- Gray, Elijah E.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Wounded in action near South Side R. R., April 2, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital Sept. 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Gray, George.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Died Sept. 13, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Gravé No. 8628.
- Gray, Thomas A.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 1, 1865.
- Gray, Wellington W.,** Romeo. Entered service in company A, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company K. Resigned June 10, 1862. Re-entered service in company A, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Discharged on account of disability Feb. 5, 1864.
- Greely, Samuel,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at Augusta, Maine, Nov. 20, 1865, from company B, Third Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Green, Clark H., Jr.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Nov. 11, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Died at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 6482.
- Green, Isaac D.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1863.
- Green, John W.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Burr Oak, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Green, Loren E.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Green, Nathan Sr.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged for disability at Fairfax Seminary, Va., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Gregory, Stephen A.,** Keeler. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Keeler, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Absent sick July, 1865. No further record.
- Grenier, Michael,** Winona Lake. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4,

1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Griffin, Cornelius**, Marshall. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Bunker Hill, for 3 years, age 18. Substitute for James Du-bois, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Bunkerhill, Ingham County. Joined regiment at Washington, D. C., March 11, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Griffin, Henry**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1862. Missing in action at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Griffin, Leonard H.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant March 1, 1864. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1866.
- Griffin, Ross A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted June 30, 1865.
- Grimes, Micah**, Niles. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, July 30, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Aug. 5, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrenton Junction, Va., Aug. 16, 1863. Died Sept. 2, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2373.
- Grimston, George L.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Blacksmith. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Grush, John** (Veteran), Volinia. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug., 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Guest, James.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Guest, or Gaist, James H.**, Dearborn. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Dearborn, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 1, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Guilford, George P.** (Veteran), Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged for disability at St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Gunn, Burwell G., or Burrell.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa.

- Guthrie, Phineas.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 23, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Haas, or Hess, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Hackett, Henry C.,** Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Charleston, Va., Feb. 28, 1862. Confined in Libby prison. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862. Present residence, Union Springs, N. Y.
- Hagerman, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for George A. Blakesly. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Hain, Joseph** (Veteran), Pottsville, Pa. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Haines, George.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Hale, Adelbert.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 14, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 6, 1864. Discharged June 9, 1865, from company I, Twenty-second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Hale, Levi,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged for disability near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Hall, Caleb F.,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died March 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga. Grave No. 6542.
- Hall, Eleazer.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Fillmore, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 8, 1865. No further record.
- Hall, Lewis.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged to date June 28, 1865.
- Hall, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Died Aug. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 88. Lot C. Section 18.
- Hallinan, Michael.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Halverson, Cassius M.,** Dryden. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.

- Halverson, Over** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at White Oak, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Hamer, Edward.** A member of company M, First Cavalry. Discharged July 2, 1865.
- Hamilton, Ezra.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company I, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Hamilton, George,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Hamilton, John,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Hamilton, Robert,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1861.
- Hamlin, Alfred,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken from Camp Lyon, Mich., by civil authorities.
- Hamlin, or Hummin, Luther D.,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged for disability at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Hammond, Aaron P.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged at Frederick, Md., Dec. 26, 1861.
- Hammond, Henry M. C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Hamp, Orin,** Cleveland, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner. Returned to regiment Dec. 9, 1862. No further record.
- Hampton, Isaiah B.,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., March 28, 1864.
- Hand, or Hard, Asa G.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Handy, Lucius F.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.

- Haner, Jacob C.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Haner, Warren.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Hanes, Henry N.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Tecumseh, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Haney, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. No further record.
- Hankinson, William** (Veteran), Middleburg. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Wagoner. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 14, 1865. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Hanna, Heseekiah D.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 2, 1864. Buried at Arlington, Va.
- Hanson, Henry, Adrian.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Hardy, William H.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Deserted Oct. 9, 1862.
- Hard, Asa G.** See Hand, Asa G.
- Hare, John O., or O'Hare, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1866.
- Harford, Charles, Hudson.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 2, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Harlen, Manassa.** See Haslin, Manassa.
- Harrick, or Harwick, Patrick.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. No further record.
- Harrington, Benjamin C.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Harrington, Charles H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Howell, Mich.
- Harrington, Jeremiah,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Eagle River, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted April, 1862.

- Harrington, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Harrington, or Herrington, Morey** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Forest, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Middleton, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Returned to regiment Nov. 10, 1864. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Jan. 13, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2476.
- Harris, Edward.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 15, 1865.
- Harris, Henry.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Harris, Hudson M.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted June 30, 1865.
- Harris, John.** A member of company F, First Cavalry. Promoted Bugler. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865.
- Harris, Myron,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Harris, Nicodemus.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Aug. 27, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Burton, Mich.
- Harris, Vessey,** Clyde, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Harrison, Joel S.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 28, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Hart, Lorenzo** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal March, 1865. Killed in action at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., March 30, 1865.
- Hartell, or Hartt, Joseph,** Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Nov. 3, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Harter, Manassa.** See Haslin, Manassa.
- Hartgum, or Hartman, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Clinton, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Hartt, Joseph.** See Hartell, Joseph.

- Harvey, Thomas.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1866.
- Harvey, William.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Harwick, Patrick.** See Harrick, Patrick.
- Hascall, Herman E.,** Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 20, 1862. Confined in Libby prison. Paroled Sept. 23, 1862. Exchanged Dec., 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged Dec. 22, 1863.
- Haslin, or Harlen, or Harter, Manassa.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner at Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Hatch, Spencer B.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Drowned in Rappahannock river at Waterloo, Va., while on duty as messenger to Major General Banks, July 18, 1862.
- Hatfield, John W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1863, at Niles, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 30, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Hathaway, Jacob B.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Hathaway, Joseph O.,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Died April 7, 1896. Buried at Middlebury, Mich.
- Hathaway, Joseph M.,** White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Halton, Francis J.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, June 13, 1864. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Acting Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade, First Cavalry Division, Nov., 1864. Commissioned Captain, company H, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Reported as of company F, March, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged to date March 22, 1866.

- Hauser, or Houser, Orson**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged.
- Haver, Edward**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1864. Present residence, Fostoria, Mich.
- Hawkins, Jeremiah**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Sept. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Hawkins, John W.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 14, 1862.
- Hawley, Francis R.** (Veteran), Swan Creek. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Hawley, George A.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 6, 1866.
- Hay, John W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Hayes, Orange.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864. Present residence, Decatur, Mich.
- Hayner, Howard B.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Haynes, Jonathan.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged to date July 3, 1865.
- Haynes, Patrick.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Aug. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5370.
- Hays, George.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Haysmer, Stephen.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Ronald, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Haywood, James B.**, Nankin. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Oct. 17, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 11070.

- Hazleton, Ransom.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Sept., 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Hazzard, Elijah C.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 8, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 2, 1865.
- Heath, Charles J.,** Ridgeway. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Stafford Court House, Va., March 8, 1863.
- Heath, William A. (Veteran),** Manchester. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Promoted Blacksmith May 1, 1865. Discharged to date July 10, 1865.
- Heazlit, William M.,** Dowagiac. Entered service in company M, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Lieutenant. Mustered to date July 1, 1862. Commissioned Captain Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Transferred to company B, May 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, and at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 30, 1864.
- Hebbling, Philip.** See Hibbling, Phillip.
- Heine, William.** See Hine, William.
- Heinmiller, Henry (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Union Mills, Va., Feb. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 18, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company M. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Henderson, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died March 14, 1864. Buried at London Park, Baltimore, Md.
- Hendricks, Henry C.,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 29, 1865.
- Henkle, Charles V.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal July, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 31, 1865.
- Henry, Marcus W.,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company H, First Infantry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 12, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug. 27, 1862. Re-entered service in company M, First Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1862, at Webster, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 13, 1862. Joined regiment at Fort Scott, Va., March 24, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company E, April 14, 1865. Mustered July 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.

- Henry, William.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Joined regiment Jan. 12, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., April 21, 1864.
- Hepley, Bloss.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged to date July 8, 1865.
- Hepley, William,** Sault Ste. Marie. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Herbert, William P.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 13, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Herrick, Edwin A.,** Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Herrington, Morey.** See Harrington, Morey.
- Hess, John.** See Haas, John.
- Hewlett, George W.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Hibbard, John** (Veteran), Victor. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Died in 1900.
- Hibbling, Phillip, or Heibling, Philip,** Grosse Point. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 28, 1863. Transferred to company A, Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Sick at Washington, D. C., at muster out of regiment. No further record.
- Hickey, Adolphus.** A member of company A, First Cavalry. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Hickey, Oliver J.** (Veteran), Avon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Present residence, Damon, Mich.
- Hicks, Benjamin F.** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 21, 1864.

- Hicks, Charles Eugene.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 12, 1863.
- Hicks, John O.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Died in hospital March 22, 1864.
- Higby, Edward, or Higbee, Edgar.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Hill, Belden P.,** Auburn. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Hill, George D.,** Clinton County. Enlisted in company D, Third Infantry, as Musician, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered June 10, 1861. Promoted Principal Musician Jan. 1, 1862. Discharged at Camp Pitcher, Va., Jan. 17, 1863. Re-entered service in company I, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 23, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864, and at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant March 7, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Wounded in action at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865—lost left arm. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Hill, Jacob.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Sept. 13, 1864. Died of disease at Salisbury, N. C., while a prisoner of war Dec. 29, 1864.
- Hill, John P.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Feb. 18, 1864. Promoted Bugler July, 1865. Discharged to date July 13, 1865.
- Hill, Purdy,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 49. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Hill, William A.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Scott, Va., Oct. 22, 1862.
- Hillman, Daniel.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 48. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865.
- Himmelberger, William H.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Knoxville, Md., Sept. 30, 1862.
- Hine, James (Veteran),** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted in Michigan June, 1864.
- Hine, or Heine, William.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Deserted at Seneca, Kan., July 13, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

- Hines, or Hynes, John** (Veteran), Springwells. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 26, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Hinman, John L.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Wounded in action. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 14, 1865.
- Hitchcock, Edward M.** (Veteran), Jackson. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 12, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Hoagland, Thomas.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company H, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Hoard, Orlando.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1865. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company H, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Hamilton, Mich.
- Hobbs, David,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hobbs, Morris,** Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 29, 1863. Discharged at Tripler Hospital May 30, 1865. Present residence, Charlevoix, Mich.
- Hocum, Edward, or Alexander.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 28, 1863.
- Hodges, Charles H.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lawrence, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1865.
- Hoffman, Peter,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Hohman, Frederick.** See Holman, Frederick.
- Holcomb, Horace Jr.** (Veteran), Oakville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Deceased.
- Holland, George.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died of disease at Ander-

- sonville, Ga., Aug. 11, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5332.
- Holler, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Holliday, Andrew W.,** Fentonville. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Fairfield Gap, Va., July 4, 1863. Discharged May 23, 1864, on account of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- Hollister, George E.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 26, 1861. Died in 1901.
- Hollister, Henry S. (Veteran),** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C., Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1866.
- Holman, or Hohman, Frederick.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1865.
- Holmes, George L. (Veteran),** Northville. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant Major Nov. 18, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, March 24, 1865. Mustered July 1, 1865. Transferred to company K. Discharged to date March 22, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Holstein, Basila.** See Houstin, Basila.
- Holt, Harrison C.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 8, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Point Lookout, Md., April 17, 1865.
- Hoover, George W.,** Porter. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Substitute for Pulaski Eaton, drafted for 9 months, from Hartford, Van Buren County. Joined regiment March 3, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. On detached service July, 1865. No further record.
- Hopkins, Frederick,** Frederick, Md. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Joined regiment at Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1861. Deserted June, 1862.
- Hopkins, George (Veteran),** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal July, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Hopkins, Thomas.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.

- Hopkins, William K.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Horan, Michael.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and sent to hospital, May 27, 1864. Returned to duty March 14, 1865. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Horner, John A.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Aug. 15, 1864. Died Dec. 16, 1864. Buried at Danville, Va.
- Horton, Henry S. or Scott, H.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Horton, James (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted March 18, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C. Mustered March 18, 1864. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Hoskins, John R.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1865.
- Hosner, Jacob H. (Veteran),** Bruce. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Hosner, Jesse G. (Veteran),** Bruce. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Union Mills, Va., Feb. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 18, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Hosner, Leman L.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at White House, Va., March 21, 1865. Reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Hotchkiss, Joseph E.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865.
- Hoth, John (Veteran),** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Hough, Albert, or Robert,** Canton. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Linden, Va., May 15, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 13, 1863. Re-

turned to regiment at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 6, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1865, of wounds received in action.

Houghton, Christopher, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Deserted Nov. 9, 1862.

House, Jacob (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1866. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.

House, Miles. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Oct. 17, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Denver City, Col., Nov. 10, 1865.

Houser, John W., Sharon. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.

Houser, Orson. See Hauser, Orson.

Houstin, or Holstein, Basila. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.

Houston, or Hughson, Robert W., or M. (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.

Hovey, Henry, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died June 18, 1864, of wounds received in action June 16, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

Howd, James W., Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Ithaca, Mich.

Howden, Gilbert. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 30, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

Howe, Alexander H. (Veteran), Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company A, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Howell, Fayette W.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Ray, for 3 years, age 13. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Died Nov. 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.
- Howell, James,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 17, 1861. Deserted at Harrisonburgh, Va., April, 1862.
- Howell, Leander W.,** Richland. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 5, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1625.
- Howrigan, Thomas M.,** Detroit. Entered service in company H, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged. Commissioned Major March 1, 1863. Discharged June 30, 1863. Re-commissioned Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1865.
- Hoyt, Theodore.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Hubbard, Jonathan S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at Camp Stoneman, D. C., July 3, 1864.
- Hubbel, Lewis.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Hubbell, Peter.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Substitute for Hulbert Mixer, drafted for 9 months from Goodland, Lapeer County, Feb. 22, 1863. Joined regiment at Fort Scott, Va., March 2, 1863. Died Aug. 2, 1864. Buried at Antietam, Md.
- Huber, Jacob.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company C. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 25, 1866. Died April 22, 1882. Buried in Calvary Cemetery, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hudson, Edward R.** See Huston, Edward R.
- Hudson, Gilbert H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged to date July 7, 1865. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Mich.
- Hudson, John.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Discharged to date June 26, 1865.
- Hudson, John W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 13, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 10, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Hudson, Jonathan,** Trenton. Entered service in First Cavalry, at organization as Chaplain. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 19, 1864.
- Hudson, Orlando.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.

- Huff, Franklin** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Huff, George G.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Prisoner of war May, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, May 23, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Huff, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Huggett, George.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Huggett, James.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Hughes, Patrick H.** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 13, 1862. Taken prisoner at Rapidan River, Va., Aug. 10, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Hughson, Robert W., or M.** See Houston, Robert W., or M.
- Hull, Ezra.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Ronald, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company I, at Petersburg, Va., April 19, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Hummin, Luther O.** See Hamlin, Luther O.
- Humphrey, Watts S.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Jan. 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Hungerford, Lester.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Hungerford, Lucius E.,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1861.
- Hunt, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. No further record.
- Hunt, Henry,** Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. In hospital May 25, 1864.
- Hunt, James,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Williamsport, Md., June 1, 1862.

- Hunt, Warren.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Hunt, William M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 4, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, Aug. 19, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Huntley, Cadmus C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1865. Died June 8, 1893. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- Huntly, Sira (Veteran), Dryden.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner and paroled. Exchanged Nov., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company G, Feb., 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Hurd, Andrew J., Milan.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army, Nov. 3, 1862.
- Huschenbeth, Andrew.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Alaiedon, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 17, 1864.
- Huston, or Hudson, Edward R., Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Hutchings, Elias.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered March 4, 1862. Promoted Blacksmith. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 10, 1865.
- Hutchins, Benjamin O.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 4, 1865.
- Hutchins, George H., Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted First Sergeant. Missing in action July 24, 1863.
- Hutchinson, Stephen B.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Emmett, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Nov. 7, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., July 17, 1865.
- Hutton, James R. (Veteran), Pontiac.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Hutton, Thomas, Wayne County.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Shot and killed at Snicker's Ferry, Va., March 26, 1862, by mistake by Eighth Wisconsin Regiment.
- Hyatt, William L. (Veteran), Sciota.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7.

1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 15, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Hyde, Charles A.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 29, 1864. Substitute for Henry Wilson. Discharged to date June 26, 1865.
- Hyde, Kenyon.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Jan. 30, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Hyman, George** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Hymen, Ralph,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 12, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Hynes, John.** See Hines, John.
- Ide, George Oscar,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1862.
- Ide, Henry Clinton,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Scott, Va., Oct. 9, 1862.
- Iler, Daniel N.,** Bryan, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted to Regimental Blacksmith Nov. 12, 1862. No further record.
- Ingersoll, William H.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company F, Twenty-fourth Infantry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Transferred to company B, Nov. 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 1, 1863. Returned Aug. 9, 1863. Discharged to accept promotion Oct. 10, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Oct. 15, 1863. Commissioned Captain Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Discharged on account of disability Jan. 20, 1865.
- Iott, Harrison.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died Aug. 31, 1864, of wounds received in action at Harper's Ferry, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2377.
- Irish, Charles H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died at Point Lookout, Md., July 3, 1864.
- Irving, George W.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Irwin, H. H.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry. Died of wounds Sept. 5, 1864.

- Irwin, Stephen H.**, (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Killed in action at Old Church, Va., May 30, 1864.
- Irwin, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Irwin, William A.** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Ives, Edward H.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Nov. 27, 1863. Discharged Aug., 1865.
- Ives, William**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Jackson, Albert T.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant, company G. Commissioned First Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1862. Transferred to company L, May 18, 1863. Reported as of company F, Feb., 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 25, 1864. Died Nov. 12, 1864, of wounds received in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Jackson, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Aug. 12, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Jackson, Daniel.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. No further record.
- Jackson, John, Adrian.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Jackson, Robert**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged Sept. 27, 1862. Died Nov. 16, 1866.
- Jackson, William**, Wyandotte. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Killed in action at Rapidan River, Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
- Jacob, Henry.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Jacobs, George A.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Jacoby, Frederick.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. No further record.

- Jager, Peter**, Ecorse. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1863.
- James, Lewis**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Volinia, Mich.
- James, Morgan** (Veteran), Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment May 30, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- James, William**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug., 1862. Returned to regiment Oct., 1862. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Jameson, George R.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Rectortown, Va., April 29, 1862.
- Jay, John**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Jayne, William H.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Sept. 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Died Sept. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.
- Jeffery, George M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Taken prisoner at Fort Royal, Sept. 19, 1864. Confined in Libby, Florence and Salisbury prisons. Returned to regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Jeffrey, George**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 23, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Jeffs, Thomas** (Veteran), Allegan. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 1, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Allegan, Mich.
- Jenkins, Daniel**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Silver Creek, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Jenks, Horatio W.**, Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Returned to regiment Jan. 10, 1863, near Fort Scott, Va. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 27, 1864. Was in the battles of Winchester, Bull Run, Va., and Gettysburg, Pa.

- Jenks, Luther Josiah**, Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 17, 1862. Deceased.
- Jennings, James C.**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks July, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Jennings, William**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted.
- Jennings, William E.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 5, 1863. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864. Dropped from the rolls by order of the War Department, July, 1865.
- Jenny, Rollin A.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, at Fenton. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865.
- Jester, Joseph A.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Jewell, Jacob**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Vernon, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. No further record.
- Jewell, William D.** (Veteran), Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1863. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 5, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged to date July 9, 1865.
- Jipson, John S.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged.
- Jipson, William S.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Jirons, Frank**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. No further record.
- Johnson, Charles H.** (Veteran), Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company H, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Johnson, Daniel** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Johnson, David.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Johnson, Ezekiel,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Va., July 4, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Johnson, George B.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Ronald, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 15, 1865. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Johnson, George K.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in First Cavalry, at organization, as Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned Feb. 25, 1863. Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Inspector Feb. 9, 1863. Brevet Colonel, Volunteers, Sept. 30, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service. Resigned Oct. 1, 1865.
- Johnson, George M., or W.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Johnson, Hiram.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 36, 1864. Joined regiment May 25, 1864. No further record.
- Johnson, Irving.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Johnson, Isaac R.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Died April 5, 1890. Buried at Niles, Mich.
- Johnson, James E.,** Dorr. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 11, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 14, 1865. Present residence, Byron Centre, Mich.
- Johnson, Jesse R.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 23, 1864. Present residence, Benton Harbor, Mich.
- Johnson, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at Chickaming, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered March 13, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Johnson, John H.,** Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted Sept. 5, 1862.
- Johnson, John P. (Veteran),** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Trans-

- ferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Cohoctah, Mich.
- Johnson, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Johnson, William.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 11, 1864, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. No further record.
- Jones, Daniel.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 8, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 14, 1865.
- Jones, George S.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Nov. 16, 1862.
- Jones, Harlow M.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Jones, Henry B.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, July 17, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered July 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 5, 1863. Discharged at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Jones, Joseph W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Jones, Nathaniel,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, July 17, 1863, at Monroe, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 17, 1863. Joined regiment at Upperville, Va., July 22, 1863. Discharged at York, Pa., July 6, 1865.
- Jones, Orlando** (Veteran), Oshtemo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Jones, Thomas.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. No further record.
- Jones, William,** Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 2, 1861.
- Jones, William.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 1, 1865. No further record.
- Jubb, James W.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Deserted.
- Judson, Lucius L.** (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.

- June, Benjamin C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Just, Charles H.** A member of company K, First Cavalry. Died at Point Lookout, Md., July 3, 1864.
- Kam, George.** See Karn, George.
- Kambf, Martin.** See Krapf, Morgan.
- Kanally, John,** Saginaw. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Wounded in action and in hospital Aug. 10, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1865.
- Kannon, Frederick.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Jan. 12, 1864. Joined regiment Jan. 12, 1864. Died May 24, 1864. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- Karn, or Kam, George,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1862, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865.
- Karpp, Joseph L.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1862. Missing in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
- Karpp, Peter,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 1, 1862. Mustered Nov. 1, 1862. Reported as of company H, Feb., 1864. Discharged April 26, 1864.
- Kaska, Adolph.** See Koska, Adolph.
- Kaustarar, or Kusterer, John.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Standish, Mich.
- Keals, or Keats, Linnis C.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Keating, Phillip.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Keats, Linnis C.** See Keals, Linnis C.
- Keefe, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Keeler, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. No further record.
- Keferly, Frank.** See Kiferle, Frank.
- Keiser, Anson F.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Mt. Pleasant, Kan., July 9, 1865.
- Kelch, Sylvester,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken

- prisoner at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 21, 1865.
- Kelier, Benjamin** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Leesburg, Va., Dec. 14, 1862. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 10, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Died at Emery Hospital, July 4, 1864. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- Kelley, Michael**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred to U. S. Navy, April 10, 1864.
- Kelley, Michael**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Kelley, Samuel**. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Kelly, Delancy V. P.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Meridian, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Kelly, William**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861.
- Kennedy, Charles**, Pennsylvania. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, May 31, 1862. Mustered May 31, 1862. Deserted at Sandy Hook, Md., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Kennedy, James**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Kenney, James**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Kenney, Joel D.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1866.
- Kenney, Lester J.**, Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Ovid, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 31, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Kent, James**. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 27, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Kent, Simon**. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged for disability at Chester, Pa., June 12, 1865.

- Kerr, Andrew**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Winchester, Va., Feb. 3, 1865.
- Kerr, William H.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Lodi, age 20. Mustered Dec. 11, 1863. No further record.
- Kettle, Nicholas**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 8, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862.
- Keys, Henry D.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March 6, 1865, at Duplain, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 8, 1865. No further record.
- Kidder, Hiram O.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Kidney, Chester.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Kies, John** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died May 1, 1865. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2422.
- Kiferle, or Keferly, Frank**, Commerce. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Kiffin, Richard, or Henry**, Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Eagle Harbor, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1861.
- Kilbride, or Kilride, William**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., April 17, 1862.
- Kilburn, George H.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Reported as of company C, May, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company G, Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered Oct. 18, 1864. Commissioned Captain March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged March 22, 1866.
- Kilride, William.** See Kilbride, William.
- Kimble, Edward B.** A member of company D, First Cavalry. Discharged to date July 10, 1865.
- King, Andrew.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. No further record.
- King, Charles**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- King, Francis**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, April 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered April 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- King, Henry**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged.
- King, Jeremiah**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Absent sick July, 1865. No further record.
- King, John** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment April 6, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Sept. 4, 1864. Reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, March 15, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- King, John R.**, Porter. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1862, at Porterville, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 25, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Died Feb. 3, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- King, Sidney B.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Kingsbury, Ansel**. Drafted in First Cavalry, June 9, 1864, at Hope, Barry County, age 34. Mustered June 23, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Kingsley, Ira L.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Grand Rapids for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1865.
- Kingsley, Sylvester C.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged to date June 1, 1865.
- Kinner, Jesse**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Kinney, Simon P.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Lacey's Spring, May 4, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Kinzie, William**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Grand Haven, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 25, 1866.
- Kitchen, Joseph** (Veteran), St. Clair. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment at City Point, Va., July 6, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Klein, Jacob.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Kling, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, March 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered March 1, 1862. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Klumph, William H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Died of disease May, 1864.
- Knapp, Jeremiah S.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Knapp, Philip,** Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Knapp, Robert B.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1862. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- Kniffin, Judge.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Returned to regiment from Cuyler Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1865. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Knight, Daniel,** Keeler. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862. Taken prisoner and paroled. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 19, 1862. Present residence, Dowagiac, Mich.
- Knowles, John.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged to date July 7, 1865.
- Konkell, or Kunkell, Joseph,** Frederick, Md. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1862, at Frederick, Md., for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 25, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Russell, Va., Feb. 28, 1865.
- Koons, Herbert.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Sept. 22, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1865.
- Koska, or Kaska, Adolph,** Frederick, Md. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1861, at Frederick, Md., for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Feb. 3, 1863. Returned to regiment May 19, 1863. Missing in action at Boonsboro, Pa., July 9, 1863.
- Kramer, Henry,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1865.

- Krapf, Herman** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Blacksmith April 25, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company M. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866. Present residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Krapf, Morgan, or Kambf, Martin.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Henry Fish. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Kroop, Albert.** A member of company H, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1865, of wounds received in action.
- Kropp, or Kross, George.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Pokagon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, St. Joseph, Mich.
- Kuchlie, Joseph,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner near Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 27, 1862. Returned at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Kuhn, John,** Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Kuhnle, John J.,** Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Died May 24, 1889.
- Kunkell, Joseph.** See Konkell, Joseph.
- Kusterer, John.** See Kaustarar, John.
- Labadie, Anthony C.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 3, 1863.
- Laberdy, John.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted July 2, 1865.
- La Bounty, Isaac.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 30, 1863. Re-entered service in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Clinton. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Laing, Alvah C.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Alexandria, Va., June 3, 1865.
- Laing, Seymour P.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Dec. 29, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 29, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1866.

- Lamb, Charles C.**, Porter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Substitute for Ransom J. Olds, drafted Feb. 12, 1863, for 9 months from Hartford, Van Buren County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 2, 1863. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Lambert, Jacob** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Lambert, Joseph.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1865.
- Lambert, Loren.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 6, 1865.
- Lamon, or Layman, Charles, Rich.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Marathon, for 3 years, age 22. Substitute for George Traver, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months from Marathon, Lapeer County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 3, 1863. Deserted at Frederick, Md., Aug. 11, 1863.
- Lamont, George.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. No further record.
- Lamont, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability May 9, 1865, from 170th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Lamore, Lewis** (Veteran), Eagle Harbor. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Jan. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Lamphere, Elias,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Aug., 1862.
- Lando, H. N.** See Lendo, Eteine.
- Lane, Edward H.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Lane, William P.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Deserted Oct. 9, 1862.
- Lange, Gustavus,** Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 17, 1862. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Langenderfer, Lewis** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 19. Mus-

- tered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Lanier, William P.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, July 4, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo., for 3 years. Mustered July 4, 1864. Discharged at Mount City, Ill., July 17, 1865.
- Lantz, George.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Lapelle, Alfred,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1864.
- Lapham, Philitus.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Lapparl, Feb.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Harrison, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 25, 1865.
- Larnard, or Larned, Henry Jr.,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Lastin, William H.** See Linton, William H.
- Lathrop, Newton H.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Lathrop, Sylvanus** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 29, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Latimer, Edward.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Latinder, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1861.
- Latternow, Richard.** See Leternon, Richard.
- Lawler, John S.,** Houghton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1862.
- Lawrance, Nelson,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 12, 1863.

- Lawrence, Charles**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1862.
- Lawrence, James** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company G. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant Feb. 20, 1866. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Lawrence, Thomas**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, March 28, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 28, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Lawson, Alexander**. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Lawson, William**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Ridgeway, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., March, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery. Lot No. 73.
- Lawson, William A.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Lawton, John**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Reported on special duty at General Mead's Headquarters Aug. 31, 1863. No further record.
- Layman, Charles**. See Lamon, Charles.
- Leach, Wesley H.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861. Mustered Aug. 12, 1861. Transferred to company E, Fourth Cavalry. Reported as Supernumerary Second Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, Dec. 19, 1862. Mustered Jan. 10, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company A, March 31, 1863. Mustered April 15, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Aug. 24, 1864. Died May 12, 1904.
- Leary, Joseph**, Battle Creek. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Reported as of company A. Promoted Blacksmith. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Lee, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1864.
- Lee, Calvin**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 5, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted June 30, 1865.
- Lee, Ralph A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Deserted June 30, 1865.

- Lee, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released Dec. 21, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Lee, Spencer D.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Highland, Mich.
- Leet, Silas W.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Macon, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Leet, William (Veteran), Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Promoted Regimental Postmaster Oct., 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital Jan. 20, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Leffler, James.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Leland, James H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1863, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 5, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Marshall, Mich.
- Leline, George.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in company C, Eighth Cavalry, Jan. 2, 1864, at Holly. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Joined regiment at Mt. Sterling, Ky., March 24, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in National Cemetery at Nashville, Tenn.
- Lemcke, or Lencke, Alexander, Marquette.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 9, 1863.
- Lening, or Leming, James J., Detroit.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Lendo, Eteine, or Lando, H. N.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Lentenbacker, Ignatius.** See Lutenbacker, Ignatius.
- Leonard, Chester P., Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ann Arbor, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 10, 1862.
- Leonard, Francis Marion (Veteran), Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. On detached service.

- Leternon, or Latternow, Richard.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Letts, Abner** (Veteran), Farmington. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 8, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Letts, Nelson F.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Novi, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 18, 1864.
- Leveine, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. No further record.
- Lewis, Albert H.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Marcellus, Mich.
- Lewis, Godfrey.** See Godfrey, Louis E.
- Lewis, John H.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1865. Present residence, Walkerville, Mich.
- Lewis, Lucius J.,** Marengo. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., June 15, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Leydam, William H.** See Sydam, William H.
- Lillie, George,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Limoges, Adolphus.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1865.
- Linderman, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864. Discharged Aug., 1865.
- Lindsley, or Lindsay, Henry H.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Lindsley, John R.** See Lindsay, John R.
- Linman, Andrew J. Jr.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1861.
- Linman, William A.** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Sept., 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital June 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1865. Present residence, Elsie, Mich.

- Linsday, or Lindsley, John R.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability.
- Linton, or Lastin, William H.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Died Dec. 20, 1864. Buried at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2936.
- Littlefield, Cyrus E.** (Veteran), Swan Creek. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company A. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 6, 1864.
- Littlefield, Wesley B.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Transferred to company M, Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865. Present residence, Flat Rock, Mich.
- Locke, Josiah B.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1863.
- Lockwood, Israel R.** (Veteran), Wayne. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant June 17, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Long, Alonzo B.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Long, or Lozo, Henry**, Dryden. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1863, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 24. Substitute for John Clark, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Marathon, Lapeer County. Sent to regiment Feb. 27, 1863. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Longdo, Jeremiah**, Portage. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Died June, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Lonson, Henry.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. No further record.
- Loomis, Trumbull C.**, Sciota. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Loop, Ira D.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862.
- Loranger, Richard J.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.

- Loredon, Timothy J.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Died of disease at Frederick, Md.
- Lorris, H. A.** A member of company I, First Cavalry. Died July 31, 1864. Buried at Hampton, Va.
- Loud, Renzi**, Albion. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged to accept promotion per S. O. No. 59 War Department, dated Feb. 6, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Fifth Massachusetts Colored Cavalry, Jan. 7, 1864. First Lieutenant Sept. 27, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Oct. 31, 1865.
- Lovel, William J.**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Lowe, Isaac N.**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Jan. 5, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2408.
- Lowry, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Dec. 2, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. No further record.
- Lozo, Henry.** See Long, Henry.
- Lucas, Casper.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 18. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Lusk, Everett W.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Battalion Sergeant Major. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Feb. 4, 1862.
- Lusk, Thurlow W.**, Duplain. Entered service in company D, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 33. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Captain Oct. 1, 1862. Commissioned Major Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865. Deceased.
- Lutenbacker, or Lentenbacker, Ignatius.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Lutze, James W.**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. No further record.
- Lynch, James.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged to date March 26, 1866.
- Lyon, Archibald**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease while a prisoner of war at Richmond, Va., May 1, 1865.

- Lyon, James B.** (Veteran), Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died at Washington, D. C., June 4, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried at Point Lookout, Md.
- Lyons, John**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept., 1862.
- McAfee, Edmund, or Edward**, Detroit. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 31, 1865.
- McAllister, Hugh**. A member of company D, First Cavalry. Died July 26, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- McArthur, Charles**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 29, 1864.
- McAvoy, Charles**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- McBride, Cyrus E.**, Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Discharged June 16, 1862.
- McCafferty, John**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- McCall, or McColl, James**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Douglas, Utah, Feb. 7, 1866.
- McCall, Moses M., or L.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1861.
- McCardle, Peter**, Marquette County. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- McCarthy, Elijah, or Elias**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, July 21, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered July 21, 1863. Joined regiment Aug. 16, 1863, at Warrenton Junction. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Died Nov. 10, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- McCarty, Henry C.**, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1861.
- McChesney, Alexander**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.

- McClintock, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged to date Nov. 9, 1862, and July 1, 1865. Died Dec. 23, 1896. Buried at Owosso, Mich.
- McClure, Amos**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 17, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company A, March 6, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1864.
- McColl, James**. See McCall, James.
- McColough, Andrew**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1864.
- McConnell, James, Adrian**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 16, 1862. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Strawberry, Kan.
- McCormick, Charles** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Corporal Nov., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner April 15, 1864. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1866.
- McCornac, or McCormick, William, Lapeer**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Died Oct. 26, 1901. Buried at Mayside Township, Mich.
- McCrary, Hiram**. See McCreery, Hiram.
- McCrary, Robert, Lapeer**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded and missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
- McCrary, or McCreery, Hiram** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 31, 1865.
- McDermid, John, Kalamazoo**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability Dec. 14, 1862.
- McDermid, or McDermott, Mathew** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Discharged to date June 26, 1865.
- McDermitt, James, Detroit**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Killed in action at Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
- McDermott, Mathew**. See McDermid, Mathew.

- McDonald, Angus.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- McDonald, Ronald** (Veteran), Oxford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Camp Lyon, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company E, March 22, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- McElheny, James S.**, Mattawan. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan., 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Oct., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company G, Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 18, 1863. Killed in action at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863.
- McFall, James**, Warren. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- McFarlin, Franklin.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Died at Fort Halleck, Dak., Oct. 30, 1865.
- McGinnis, Charles.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1865.
- McGinness, James.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 3, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- McGinnus, or Maginnis, Christopher.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Died Sept. 16, 1865. Buried at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- McHenry, Andrew J.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability. Present residence, Traverse City, Mich.
- McIlhardy, Joseph B.** (Veteran), Port Austin. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Orange Court House, Va., July 17, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- McIlhardy, Samuel.** London, Canada. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 24, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant May 10, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 15, 1864.
- McKay, Robert G.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Sept. 12, 1862. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Transferred to company E, May 2, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 23, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company I, April 14, 1865. Mustered July 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.

- McKean, Hamilton C.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Sodus, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- McKean, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 3, 1865. No further record.
- McKenny, James,** Oberlin, Ohio. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner on Bank's retreat. Exchanged. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Taken prisoner at Emmittsburg, July 3, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- McKenzie, Douglass,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 6, 1862. Present residence, Petoskey, Mich.
- McKenzie, John D.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Kenockee, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. Discharged for disability at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- McKinzie, Robert,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1864.
- McKinzie, Thomas** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Greenwood, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner July 17, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Promoted Corporal Nov., 1862. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- McKinzie, William** (Veteran), Kenochee. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Brockway, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- McLean, Wilmot,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 5, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1861.
- McLelland, Ira C.** (Veteran), Oxford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- McMaster, Daniel B.,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1864.
- McNaughton, John J.** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Deserted Feb. 10, 1864.
- McNeal, Archibald.** See McNeil, Archibald.

- McNeal, David.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 24, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Jan. 11, 1866.
- McNeil, or McNeal, Archibald,** China. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1862, at St. Clair, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Saddler Oct., 1862. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 26, 1866.
- McNeill, John.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Midland, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- McNiel, Alonzo** (Veteran), Osseo. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., March 23, 1864.
- McNinch, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- McSorley, Christopher.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Franklin, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- McQueen, Malcolm.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. No further record.
- Maban, or Malen, Egbert** (Veteran), Bennington. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 20, 1866. Deceased.
- Maben, Alexander.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Maben, William.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Sciota, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Falls Church, Fairfax, Va.
- Mabie, William D.,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861.
- Macomber, Dexter M.** (Veteran), Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Northville, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 21, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Taken prisoner at Weldon R. R., Va., Aug. 21, 1864. Reported at Camp Chase, Ohio, on parole March 15, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Madden, or Madder, David.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Maginnis, Christopher.** See McGinnus, Christopher.
- Mahan, Patrick.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Mail, James.** See Nail, James.
- Malen, Egbert.** See Maban, Egbert.
- Mallory, William O.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 30, 1865.
- Malofsky, Adolph.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Oct. 28, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June, 1865.
- Malony, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 20, 1863. Deserted.
- Manchester, Charles E.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Battle Creek, Mich.
- Manchester, Darius,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Manchester, Elias.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Manchester, Stephen.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Mandel, Charles.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Camp Stoneman, Va., July 14, 1864.
- Mango, John.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 13, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Mann, Jacob R.,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Farrier. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Mann, William D.,** Detroit. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 13, 1861. Resigned July 5, 1862. Re-entered service in Fifth Cavalry, at organization, as Lieutenant Colonel. Commissioned Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Colonel, Seventh Cavalry, at organization, Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Resigned March 1, 1864.
- Manuel, Peter.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died at Wash-

- ington, D. C., July 29, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Manuel, William J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Mapes, Benjamin** (Veteran), Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Company Saddler Oct., 1862. Discharged to date June 7, 1865.
- Mapes, David** (Veteran), Ionia. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 30. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Warrington, Va., Aug. 26, 1862. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Marcott, Oliver**, Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 17, 1862. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps April 12, 1864. Enlisted in Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Nov. 3, 1864. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., Nov. 14, 1865, from company B, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Marlett, or Marlette, George B.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died of disease July 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Philadelphia, Pa.
- Marr, Dustin.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Mason, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 18, 1866.
- Marsh, Alvah N.**, Farmington. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Marsh, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Buffalo Gap, Va., Sept. 20, 1864. Returned to Camp Chase, Ohio, March 9, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Marsh, Oscar** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Marshall, Henry** (Veteran), Toledo. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action. Died at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.

- Marshall, James S.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 14, 1865. Joined regiment April 19, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 1, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865.
- Marshner, Frank A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 25, 1863, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
- Martin, Charles P.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865.
- Martin, Conrad**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865.
- Martin, Davis, or David**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, April 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Died in hands of the enemy July 4, 1863.
- Martin, Robert W.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Fillmore, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 8, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1864. Died July 26, 1898. Buried at Arlington Hill Cemetery, Mich.
- Marvin, Harry, Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 29. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Dec. 21, 1864. Deceased.
- Mashoe, or Moshier, Peter** (Veteran), Midland. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 15, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Mather, Charles H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1866. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Mathews, Amasa E.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1862. Transferred to company H, May 1, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Acting Assistant Adjutant General July 15, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company I, June 13, 1864. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 16, 1865. Died June 20, 1894. Buried at Plymouth, Mich.
- Mathews, Samuel M.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Entered Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1864, on account of gunshot wound. Killed by Indians at Willow Springs, Col., Aug. 13, 1865.
- Matthews, Lemuel.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined

- regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Mattison, Francis H.**, Pavilion. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 11, 1862.
- Maxam, or Maxham, Horace W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Lawton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865.
- Maxwell, George R.**, Monroe. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company E, July 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Commissioned Captain Aug. 22, 1863. Mustered Aug. 22, 1863. Wounded in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Brevet Colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for conspicuous gallantry in action. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865; leg amputated. Discharged for disability Aug. 4, 1865, from wounds received in action.
- Maxwell, William B.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Sept. 12, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 12, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, Dec. 25, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Died of disease at Pleasant Valley, Va., March 14, 1865.
- Maynard, Darius G.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Adjutant Nov. 1, 1862. Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1863. Commissioned Captain, company F, Aug. 22, 1863. Discharged Feb. 17, 1864.
- Mays, John**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Meacham, Charles** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Mead, Andrew J.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Mead, Theodore**, Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Feb. 3, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Died March 24, 1894. Buried at Mancelona, Mich.

- Meecham, Simeon.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 14, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1865. Died Feb. 3, 1884. Buried at Hartford, Mich.
- Meier, John.** Enlisted in first Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Greenfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 20, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Mellings, James.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug., 1864. Missing in action at Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864.
- Mellott, Johnson.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Menter, Franklin M.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 6, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Merriam, John G.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Merrill, Robert.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Huron, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Merrill, Theodore.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 26, 1865. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Merrill, Wellington.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Milan, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged to date May 28, 1865.
- Mevis, John H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Sept. 11, 1861. Paroled prisoner. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1865. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Meyers, Alexander.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1865.
- Michaels, Mathias.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Michaels, William H.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1863, at Goodland, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Substitute for James McFarland, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Goodland, Lapeer County. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.

- Middleton, Joseph** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Miles, George W.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Niles, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1865.
- Miles, or Myles, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Miles, William N.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, for 3 years. Taken prisoner at Orange Court House, Va., July 17, 1862. Exchanged. Discharged for disability.
- Miles, Wright.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Jan. 31, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Miller, August.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Miller, Augustus**, Frederick, Md. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1861. Mustered Dec. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Feb. 3, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Reported as of company L. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Camp Russell, Va., Jan. 7, 1865.
- Miller, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 24, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease.
- Miller, Charles.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Miller, Collins F.**, China. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Miller, Elliott Elsworth**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Paroled. Discharged. Present residence, Richfield, Mich.
- Miller, George.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1865.
- Miller, George**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability July 7, 1862.
- Miller, George H., or H. N.** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mus-

- tered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company E. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Miller, Henry.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Miller, Henry D.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner May 24, 1862, at Middletown, Va. Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Va., April 16, 1863.
- Miller, Hiram A.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Jones, Mich.
- Miller, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 20, 1864. No further record.
- Miller, John,** Dearborn. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Sept. 22, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 24, 1865.
- Miller, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Oct. 26, 1864. Promoted Corporal Oct. 5, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 15, 1865, from company B, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Miller, John** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Miller, John.** See Muller, John.
- Miller, John F.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Jan. 24, 1864.
- Miller, Joseph.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Died at Little Blue River, Neb., July 24, 1865.
- Miller, Joseph.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Deserted Dec. 29, 1863.
- Miller, Lewis,** Warren. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Warren, for 3 years, age 27. Substitute for William Hartzig, drafted Feb. 17, 1863, for 9 months, from Warren, Macomb County. Sent to regiment Feb. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Miller, Oscar W.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Miller, Reinhardt** (Veteran), Marquette. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Paroled. Discharged at Clarksburg, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1865.

- Miller, William, or Washington.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1864.
- Miller, William.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Miller, William,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action. In hospital Aug. 20, 1864. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service.
- Millichamp, Stephen W.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, May 14, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered May 14, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865, as Sergeant.
- Milligan, William.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1861.
- Mills, Charles S.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner Sept. 24, 1863. Died while in hands of the enemy May 2, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 8518.
- Mills, Levi R.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 24, 1865. Reported as of company A. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Mills, Samuel,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Mills, William R.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 26, 1866.
- Minne, Theodore C.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Deserted July 14, 1865.
- Mintonye, Edson** (Veteran), Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 24, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Mitchel, Henry,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1861.
- Mitchell, Pierce.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 3, 1865. Joined regiment at Camp Russell, Va., Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865.

- Moat, or Moot, Lewis**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted Aug. 31, 1863.
- Moeter, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Deserted Sept. 23, 1861.
- Monteau, Victor**. See Moretto, Victor.
- Monteith, Henry L.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Deceased. Buried at Fife Lake, Mich.
- Monteith, William J.** (Veteran), Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Promoted Regimental Saddler Feb. 20, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Moon, George** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Moore, Alexander C.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Marshall, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Died at Fort Kearney, Neb., July 17, 1865.
- Moore, George W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. No further record.
- Moore, Lafayette**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Moore, or More, Robert**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Port Austin, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Joined Regular Army Dec., 1862.
- Moore, Washington**, Jackson. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 7, 1863, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1865.
- Moore, Wilber**. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Hager, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Moot, Lewis**. See Moat, Lewis.
- Moran, Thomas**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal May, 1864. Died June 16, 1864, of wounds received in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864. Buried in Arlington, National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- More, Robert**. See Moore, Robert.
- Moretto, or Monteau, Victor**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 1, 1863.
- Morgan, Charles**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.

- Morgan, Dorr, Dexter.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., March 7, 1862.
- Morlan, Joseph.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 16, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Promoted Blacksmith. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Morrill, Joseph H., St. Clair.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Regimental Saddler Oct. 17, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1865.
- Morris, George (Veteran), Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Morris, Theodore.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Sent to state prison Sept., 1861.
- Morrissey, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Deceased.
- Morse, Sidney G., Cassopolis.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Morse, Squire.** A member of company K, First Cavalry. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Sept. 1, 1863.
- Mosher, Charles W.** See Mosier, Charles W.
- Mosher, John H. (Veteran), Pontiac.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Memphis, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant, May 18, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 7, 1865.
- Moshier, Peter.** See Mashoe, Peter.
- Mosier, or Mosher, Charles W., Owosso.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan. 2, 1862.
- Moss, Daniel B.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Ray, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Dinwiddie Court House, Va., of wounds received in action March 30, 1865.
- Mothersill, Isaac.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, at Columbus, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 4, 1865, from 16th company, Second Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Mueller, or Muchler, August S.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.

- Muller, or Miller, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Munger, Henry C. (Veteran), Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company K, March 10, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Munger, Ira A., Paw Paw.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged.
- Munger, Samuel E., Paw Paw.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 2, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Wagoner April 1, 1862. In Quartermaster's Department, July, 1863. No further record. Present residence, Paw Paw, Mich.
- Munger, Smith, Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company L. Taken prisoner at Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1864.
- Munson, Almon, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Middletown, Va., May 24, 1862. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Jan. 15, 1864.
- Munson, John, Decatur.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Nov. 30, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 6, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company D, Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 7, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company D, March 7, 1865. Mustered June 3, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Murdock, John W.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Somerset, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted March 28, 1864.
- Murray, Bernard, Detroit.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Murray, Elias M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Murray, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. No further record.
- Myer, John A., Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Sick at Washington, D. C., Dec., 1862. Deceased.

- Myers, Ephriam.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., to date July 6, 1865.
- Myers, George,** Toledo. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Myler, William H.,** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company G. Commissioned First Lieutenant July 10, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866, as Second Lieutenant.
- Myles, John.** See Miles, John.
- Myres, James W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Pokagon, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Nail, or Mail, James.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Naracon, Joseph M.,** Shiawassee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Died Jan. 8, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Nash, Alfred,** Trenton. Entered service in First Cavalry, at organization, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 29, 1861. Resigned Dec. 18, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry, at organization, as Surgeon, age 33. Commissioned Dec. 1, 1862. Mustered Dec. 24, 1862. Acting Chief Surgeon in General Hospital at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec., 1863. Acting Surgeon, Second Brigade, Sept. and Oct., 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1864.
- Nash, George.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Reported as of company L. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., March 30, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1865.
- Nash, Rufus C.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 1 year, age 30. Mustered Sept. 21, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 30, 1865. Died March 13, 1903. Buried at Paw Paw, Mich.
- Near, Loomis.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 18, 1866.
- Needham, James Everard,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died of disease.
- Negus, Charles L.,** Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Bass Lake, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Nov. 3, 1863. Died of starvation at Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1863. Buried at Richmond, Va.

- Negus, Edward L.** Enlisted in company D, First Infantry, April 29, 1861, at Manchester, for 3 months, age 21. Mustered May 1, 1861. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 7, 1861. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 30, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1862. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. On duty as Brigade Ambulance Officer from Oct. 1, 1862, to April 30, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company M, May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Brigade Ambulance Officer, June, 1863; Division Ambulance Officer, Aug., 1863. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Sept. 19, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion Sept. 26, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company L, to date Sept. 3, 1864. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company E, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Commanding Regiment July, 1865. Honorably discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Neitzke, Adolphus.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Burr Oak, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Nelson, Edward,** Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Harrisburg, Pa., July 3, 1865, from company A, Sixteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Nesbitt, James.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 6, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Nestor, John,** Canada. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 19, 1861, at Port Huron, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Netty, or Nette, Henry.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Nevern, Robert.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 40. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Died at Maple Grove, Mich., June 26, 1904. Buried at Battle Creek, Mich.
- Newkirk, Albert, or Andrew.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 30, 1864. Taken prisoner at Louisa Court House, Va., March 13, 1865. Paroled April 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Newton, George H.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Newton, James.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Brickway, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Ney, or Nye, William.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.

- Nichols, Albert.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Sodus, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Nichols, Charles.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Sodus, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Nichols, Wallace** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1861, at Flint. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Detroit, Mich., age 22. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Nicholson, or Nichols, Andrew J.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1862, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 11, 1862. Joined regiment at Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 22, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Nicholson, James B.** Drafted June 10, 1864, from Waterloo, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered June 10, 1864. Assigned to company H, First Cavalry. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Nicolay, William.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., July 19, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2404.
- Niles, Philo,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 3, 1862. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Niver, William C.,** Edwardsburgh. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 5, 1862.
- Nolan, or Nowland, Samuel.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Noonan, James.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shepardstown, Va., Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Norris, Edward.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb., 1863. Substitute for Watts S. Humphrey, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, for 9 months, from Meridian, Ingham County. Discharged for disability at Georgetown, D. C., Dec. 5, 1863.
- North, Louis.** See Worth, Louis.
- Northrup, Theodore G.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Discharged at New York Harbor, May 19, 1865.
- Norton, Cassius M.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Oct. 21, 1862, at Cassopolis, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 19, 1865.
- Norton, John** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Trans-

- ferred for company L, March 6, 1864. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Norvell, Freeman**, Detroit. Enlisted service in company M, First Cavalry, as Captain. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Transferred to company B, Nov., 1861. Resigned June 14, 1862. Re-entered service as Major, Fifth Cavalry, at organization, age 35. Commissioned Aug. 27, 1862. Mustered Aug. 27, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Colonel Dec. 31, 1862. Resigned Feb. 27, 1863. Captain and Assistant Adjutant General, Volunteers, May 8, 1863. Resigned May 10, 1864. Deceased.
- Norvill, Edwin F.**, Grosse Isle. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861 for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 8, 1861. Promoted Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 17, 1861. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company I, July 29, 1862. Reported as of company F, Oct., 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company C, Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Reported as of company K, May, 1864. Aide-de-Camp on staff, First Brigade, First Division Cavalry Corps, from July, 1864, to Jan., 1865. Aide-de-Camp on General Custer's staff from May, 1865, to Feb., 1866. Brevet Captain and Major, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign of 1864 in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Discharged April 11, 1866.
- Norwood, Edwin M.**, Ionia County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Nowland, David**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Nowland, Henry**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry, Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered out at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1865.
- Nowland, James P.**, Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Nowland, Jason**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Montguagon, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Sept. 10, 1864. Paroled March 10, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, July 21, 1865.
- Nowland, Jason**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered March 4, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Sept. 12, 1862.
- Nowland, Samuel**. See Nolan, Samuel.
- Nye, William**. See Ney, William.
- Oathout, Daniel B.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1865.

- Oberly, Barnhart** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Died in 1900.
- O'Brien, or O'Brien, Dennis.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Ocobock, Clarence A.,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept., 1861. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Jan. 7, 1863.
- O'Connolly, William.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1861.
- O'Connor, James,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- O'Connor, Thomas,** Houghton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 20, 1863.
- Odell, Hiram M.,** Newport. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Battalion Sergeant Major. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company H, May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Discharged Aug. 18, 1863.
- O'Dell, John E.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, as Musician, Sept. 28, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md. Re-entered service in company I, Sixth Infantry, Jan. 22, 1862, at Baltimore, Md., for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 22, 1862. Promoted Hospital Steward at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 13, 1863. Died of disease at Port Hudson, La., Aug. 31, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Port Hudson, La.
- Odion, Edward P.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Ionia. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- O'Donnell, Edward.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- O'Donnell, Robert** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 24, 1861, at Washington, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Nov. 24, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Transferred to company F, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Deserted at Giesboro, Md., Dec. 31, 1864.
- O'Hara, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted.
- O'Hare, John.** See Hare, John O.

- O'Keefe, John O.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 11, 1864.
- Olde, Albert.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Absent sick Sept., 1865.
- Olney, Darwin** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Missing in action at Bipen, Va., Sept. 8, 1864.
- O'Neal, Dennis** (Veteran), Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Orcutt, George**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick City, Md., Jan. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2414.
- Organ, John** (Veteran), Waterford. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 15, 1865. Died at Dayton, Ohio, July 3, 1868.
- Ornt, Eli**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Absent sick Dec., 1862.
- Orr, Ford.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Deserted July 10, 1865.
- Orr, Seth.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered March 6, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 20, 1866.
- Orth, Adam.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Orth, Adam**, Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Osborn, G. G.**, Albion. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Osborne, William J.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Nov. 21, 1863, at Van Buren, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died at Andersonville, Ga., 1864.

- Osterhout, Lucius, or Ousterhout, Lucas.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 4, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 4, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Absent sick Sept., 1865.
- Ostram, Albert.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865. Died at Paw Paw Lake, Mich., Jan. 15, 1904.
- Ostrander, Richard C., Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Dishonorably discharged.
- O'Sullivan, Timothy, Toledo, Ohio.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment, Dec. 26, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Otero, John.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, March 22, 1865, at Fillmore, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered March 24, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1865.
- Ousterhout, James D.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Chester, Pa., June 20, 1865.
- Ousterhout, Lucas.** See Osterhout, Lucius.
- Overton, Andrew J., Schoolcraft.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Fort Blenker, Va., Sept. 21, 1862.
- Owen, John W.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Owen, Perry.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
- Oyler, John, Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability July, 1862.
- Page, Reuben.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1865, from company F, Second Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Painter, Samuel H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Arlington, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner Sept. 27, 1864. Died of disease Dec. 1, 1864. Buried at Salisbury, N. C.
- Paldi, Angelo, Brockway.** Entered service in company G, First Cavalry, at organization as Captain, Aug. 9, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 45. Commissioned Major Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 11, 1863. Returned to regiment Jan. 9, 1864. Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864. Returned to regiment July 22, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 23, 1864.

- Palmer, Oliver H.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 16, 1863, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1863.
- Palmer, W. V. R.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged as a minor in writ of Habeas Corpus at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1861.
- Palmeter, Noble B.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Convis, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865. Present residence, Marshall, Mich.
- Pannell, Charles.** See Parnell, Charles.
- Paquette, Lewis, Erin.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Erin, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Parish, James P.,** Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 29, 1863, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 2, 1864.
- Park, Josiah B.,** Ovid. Entered service in company D, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862. Commissioned Major, Fourth Cavalry, at organization, Aug. 14, 1862. Mustered Aug. 29, 1862. Inspector General on General Stanley's staff from Dec. 9, 1862, to March, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Feb. 18, 1863. Mustered May 25, 1863. Resigned and honorably discharged on account of disability Nov. 26, 1864.
- Parker, Barak.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Transferred to company B, Dec. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 11, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Parker, Charles P.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 20, 1864.
- Parker, Edwin W.,** Wayne. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Parker, Henry B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1865.
- Parkison, or Parkinson, Charles,** Southfield. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Parmalee, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 3, 1865, from company B, Seventh Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.

- Parmelee, or Parmelia, Edward M.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Corporal June 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Parmelee, Theodore S.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Parnell, or Pannell, Charles.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 3, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Parsons, Adelbert F., Brighton.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 6, 1865. Promoted Sergeant Major July 6, 1865. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 10, 1865. Mustered out as Sergeant Major at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Parsons, Edward C., Detroit.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Aug. 4, 1863. Substitute for a drafted man. Joined regiment Aug., 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged to date June 29, 1865.
- Partell, or Parthell, Nicholas (Veteran), Detroit.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged June 19, 1865.
- Partridge, Ephraim H. (Veteran), Dexter.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Pashi, Angelo.** See Pescia, Angelo.
- Pastill, Henry.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 20, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Patterson, Peter.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1865. Present residence, St. Clair, Mich.
- Pease, Martin.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Camp Douglass, Utah, Jan. 1, 1866.
- Peaster, Jacob, Grand Rapids.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

- Peatt, Henry, Dexter.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died while a prisoner of war at Lynchburg, Va., June, 1862.
- Peck, Coleman C.,** Cassopolis. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. In regimental Quartermaster's Department, July, 1863. No further record.
- Peebles, David.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Plymouth, for 1 year, age 34. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 7, 1865.
- Peiffer, Garrett H.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Peister, Jacob.** See Peaster, Jacob.
- Pemberton, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 7, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Columbia, S. C., March 10, 1865. Paroled April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Pence, George W. (Veteran),** Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Penewell, Richard.** A member of company F, First Cavalry. Discharged for disability Oct. 2, 1862.
- Penshall, William.** See Pershall, William.
- Pepper, Jacob.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 13, 1862.
- Peppinger, Lewis,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Falmouth, Va., Aug. 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 23, 1864.
- Perkins, William, Flint.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, 1862. Present residence, Saginaw, Mich.
- Perkins, William H.,** Detroit. Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to company H, Dec. 16, 1861. Transferred to company A, Sept. 12, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company H, Aug. 23, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1864. Discharged Oct. 15, 1864.
- Perrine, William A.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Returned to regiment from missing in action Nov. 17, 1862. Enlisted in company C, Fifth U. S. Cavalry.
- Perry, Beverly.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 7, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 7, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.

- Perry, Silas** (Veteran), Ovid. Enlisted in company G, Third Infantry, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered June 10, 1861. Re-entered service in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866.
- Pershall, or Penshall, William.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Pescia, or Pashi, Angelo** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to date July 6, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Peters, Volney, or Vernley.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 11, 1865.
- Peterson, Jairus Silas** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Feb. 12, 1862. Discharged to date June 20, 1865. Present residence, Fostoria, Mich.
- Pettigrew, or Pettinew, William M.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Pettingale, or Pettingill, Bruce.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Pettit, Robert,** Clinton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Phelan, Joseph,** Springwells. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted while on furlough Oct. 21, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Phelps, Ralph Z.,** Detroit. Entered service in company C, First Cavalry, at organization as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Appointed Battalion Adjutant Dec. 1, 1861. Accidentally killed at White Plains, Va., April 1, 1862.
- Phelps, William D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Phelps, William H.** (Veteran), Macomb. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leaven-

- worth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865. Died Aug. 16, 1890. Buried at Alpena, Mich.
- Philbrick, Ephraim H.**, Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted March 4, 1862.
- Phillips, Charles.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. No further record.
- Phillips, Francis M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Transferred to company K, March 12, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 12, 1865.
- Phillips, Frank** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 11, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Phillips, Hiram W.**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Wounded in action. Discharged March 13, 1863.
- Phillips, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 11, 1866. Died at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., March 11, 1901.
- Phillips, John P.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Philpot, George W.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1865.
- Phipps, Cyrenius** (Veteran), White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Middleton, Va., May 25, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May 1, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died of disease in Michigan, April 9, 1865.
- Pierce, Charles Henry.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jericho Ford, Va., March 18, 1865. Paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Pierce, Henry C.**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Pierce, Selah**, Farmington. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Aug. 5, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.

- Pierce, Thomas P.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease while a prisoner at Richmond, Va., Sept., 1862.
- Pierce, William J.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 25, 1865.
- Pierson, George W.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Pierson, Thomas.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. In hospital May 25, 1864.
- Pierson, Warner H.**, Flint. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Reported as of company B, May, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company H, June 14, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company D, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Pike, Robinson D.**, Ontonagon. Enlisted in company A, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Aug. 14, 1862, at Rockland, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 10, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 12, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Reported as of company G, May, 1864. Discharged for disability Dec. 17, 1864. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Kalamazoo; for 1 year. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant and Quartermaster Feb. 27, 1865. Mustered March 2, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Pilcher, Shadrac**, Winchester, Va. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, June 13, 1862, at Winchester, Va., for 3 years. Mustered June 15, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., Jan. 30, 1863. Deserted in Maryland, March 1, 1865.
- Piper, Leo.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Killed in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- Pistorius, Frederick**, Detroit. Entered service in First Cavalry, as First Lieutenant and Adjutant. Commissioned Feb. 20, 1864. Mustered Feb. 24, 1864. Resigned and honorably discharged Sept. 11, 1864.
- Pitcher, Jerome A.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Pixley, John**, Jonesville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Liberty, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 19, 1863. Substitute for Thomas Rhodes, Jr., drafted Feb. 19, 1863, for 9 months, from Liberty, Jackson County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 3, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Place, Daniel**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861.

Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.

Pond, Charles A. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Jan. 26, 1864. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 17, 1864. Died Aug. 14, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5612.

Pool, George S., Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 26, 1862, at Salem, Va. Returned to regiment Dec. 26, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

Poor, Lorenzo D. F., Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 17, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Gained from missing in action April 20, 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

Porter, George W. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Owosso, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. No further record.

Porter, John, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1863.

Porter, Lorenzo D. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.

Porter, William. See Potter, William.

Post, Henry, Ypsilanti. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 18, 1863. Died in Richmond, Va., Jan. 16, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.

Potter, or Porter, William, Birmingham. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 7, 1861.

Potter, Wilson, or William (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.

Potts, Peter. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, March 4, 1865, at Ypsilanti, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 9, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.

Powell, Abraham C. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1861.

- Powell, James E.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Nov. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. No further record.
- Power, or Tower, Mortimer F.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Oct. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Powers, Frederick.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Powers, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Pratt, Charles M.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Pratt, Salmon B.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Discharged to date Dec. 1, 1864.
- Pratt, Warren W.,** Richland. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1862, at Richland, for 3 years, age 25. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 6, 1863.
- Predmore, Jeduthan,** Romeo. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Premore, Stephen,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 26, 1864. Discharged at Wiswell Barracks, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company A, Eighteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Prentiss, Jacob,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Oct. 18, 1863. No further record.
- Preston, Charles.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Nov. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864.
- Preston, Delbert.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Preston, John A.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Sept. 22, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Aug. 21, 1864.

- Price, Alonzo J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 23, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Price, Andrew A.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, June 16, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1865, from First Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Price, Egbert P.,** Manchester. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fredericksburg, Md., June 17, 1862. Enlisted in Third Indiana Company of Veteran Reserve Corps, Sept. 9, 1863, for 3 years. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1866. Present residence, Bronson, Mich.
- Price, Harris.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1862, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 21, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Died Dec. 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Richmond, Va.
- Price, Lafayette.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1864.
- Price, William H.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Profrock, Charles,** Hadley. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1863, at Hadley, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1865. Deceased.
- Pulver, Andrew J.,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Discharged to accept promotion May 18, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant May 18, 1863. Mustered May 18, 1863. Reported as of company A. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Putnam, Edward.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Warren, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Putnam, Nathan C. (Veteran),** Milan. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged for disability July 18, 1864. Died March 19, 1887.
- Putnam, William H., or George W.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company H, July 4, 1864. No further record.
- Quackenbush, Esborn,** Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Wagoner. Taken prisoner near Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 2, 1863. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- Quirk, Michael.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.
- Raatz, Frederick,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, July 8, 1863, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered July 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Robertson River, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged Aug., 1865.
- Ramsay, David.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 25, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant Aug. 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Randall, James W.,** Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1862. Missing in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Randall, Joseph,** Detroit. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Randell, Felix F.,** East Dover. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 17, 1861, at Flint, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1861.
- Randolph, Eugene,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Nov. 16, 1862.
- Rankin, Archibald L.,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. At Division Headquarters Aug., 1863. No further record.
- Rankin, Arthur M.,** Essex. Entered service in company D, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned Nov. 28, 1861.
- Ransom, William W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 17, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Aug., 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., Aug. 3, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Rapp, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 25, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Ratray, John,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Read, James,** Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Discharged Dec. 18, 1862.
- Read, or Reade, John.** A member of company D, First Cavalry. Discharged to enlist in Regular Army Nov. 12, 1862.

- Reaves, Stephen.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Redfern, Francis W.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Essex, Mich.
- Redfield, Thomas,** Detroit. Entered service in company C, First Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned June 4, 1862. Mustered July 6, 1862. Reported as of company L, Feb., 1864. Wounded in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 3, 1864. Commissioned Captain Oct. 26, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Redman, John W., or Joseph.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Reece, Henry.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 21, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 21, 1864. Deserted Feb. 4, 1864.
- Reed, Charles D.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug., 1864. Killed in action Aug. 29, 1864.
- Reed, Daniel.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 21, 1865.
- Reed, Darius,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Reed, Friend.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Douglas, Mich.
- Reed, John (Veteran),** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from company A, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Reed, Seymour (Veteran),** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Feb. 5, 1864. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Taken prisoner at Shepardstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Returned to regiment at Camp Stoneman, Va., Sept. 17, 1864. Discharged at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., on account of wounds received in action. Present residence, Armada, Mich.
- Reeve, Hasbrouck,** Detroit. Entered service in company L, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Resigned June 11, 1862.
- Reever, Louis (Veteran),** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug., 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Aug. 11, 1862. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Commis-

- sioned Second Lieutenant, company I, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 10, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Reported as of company M, June, 1865. Resigned July 10, 1865.
- Reilly, Charles H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1861, at Washington, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 9, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Remington, Alexander.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Rennan, Frederick,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Killed in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.
- Reno, Daniel,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861.
- Retherford, Lewis M.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 25, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Revere, Hiram.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 25, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1865.
- Reynolds, Hugh H.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 18, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Died at Frederick, Md., Oct. 1, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2479.
- Reynolds, Matthew H.,** Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1862. Died Oct. 20, 1890. Buried at Soldiers' Home, Grand Rapids.
- Reynolds, Michael** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Died Feb. 14, 1901.
- Reynolds, Reuben M.,** Oakville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Promoted Blacksmith Oct., 1862. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., March 25, 1864. Deceased.
- Reynolds, Samuel Washington** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.

- Rhoades, Willard F.**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1863. Killed in action at Centerville, Va., Nov. 6, 1863.
- Rice, Cicero**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1862.
- Rice, Darius**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 2, 1862.
- Rice, Milton**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler Nov. 1, 1861. No further record.
- Rice, Parley H.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. No further record.
- Rice, William Wort**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Rich, David**, Holly. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Holly, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb., 1862. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Richardson, Eugene**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 3, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reduced to ranks and deserted Oct. 11, 1862.
- Richardson, John**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Richardson, Ozro**. Enlisted in company I, First U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 24, 1861, at Bloomer, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1862. Discharged for disability at Falmouth, Va., Jan. 30, 1863. Re-entered service in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865. Deceased.
- Richardson, Pennuel**, Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 1, 1862.
- Richer, William C.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., April 2, 1864.
- Richmond, Carlton**. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Rickard, Edgar J.** (Veteran), Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Trans-

- ferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal May 1, 1865. Transferred to company K, March 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Rimer, Henry A.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., Nov. 29, 1862.
- Ripley, Franklin.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 3, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Robar, Alexander**, Ingham County. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record. Present residence, Washington, D. C.
- Robbin, Charles H.** See Robins, Charles H.
- Roberts, Charles.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Emmett, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Roberts, Luman C.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Robertson, Elias.** See Robinson, Elias.
- Robertson, James D.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Commissary Sergeant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Promoted Sergeant Major Aug. 18, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant, company A. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company F, Nov. 12, 1862. Reported as of company B, June, 1863. Reported as of company I, May, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company A, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Transferred to company E. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Robertson, or Robinson, Robert.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Died Nov. 24, 1900. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Robertson, William.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Promoted Sergeant Sept., 1864. Died at Winchester, Va., Sept., 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Robins, or Robbin, Charles H.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Died at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Robinson, Charles.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 12, 1864. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Robinson, Charles F.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, April 7, 1863, at Canton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered April 7, 1863. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to company G, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at New Market, Va., Oct. 27, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. No further record.

- Robinson, or Robertson, Elias.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Robinson, George W.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant Aug. 2, 1864. Died at Winchester, Va., Oct. 21, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Robinson, James L.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Jan. 28, 1864. Absent without leave Oct. 10, 1865. Present residence, Caro, Mich.
- Robinson, John W.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Manistee, Mich.
- Robinson, Joshua.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 3, 1864, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 3, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Robinson, Leland L.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Died Aug. 20, 1865. Buried at Fort Sedgwick, Col.
- Robinson, Richard M.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Robinson, Robert.** See Robertson, Robert.
- Robinson, Walter.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 6, 1865. Discharged to date July 29, 1865.
- Robinson, William C.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Rogers, Amos, or Amasa** (Veteran), Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company G, Feb., 1864. Deserted at Atchison, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Rogers, Charles.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1865.
- Rogers, Fordyce H.,** Pontiac. Entered service in company G, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C, Dec. 16, 1861. Promoted Battalion Adjutant. Discharged Sept. 11, 1862.

- Rogers, Francis.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. No further record.
- Rogers, John P.,** Nicholsville. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Rood, Carroll L.,** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1863. Transferred to company F. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Rook, James.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 7, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 10, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Roome, Charles D.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 43. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Promoted Sergeant. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 3, 1865.
- Roop, Hiram.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Rose, Alexander.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 21, 1863, at Lagrange, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Dec. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Rose, George.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 27, 1863. No further record.
- Rose, Henry F.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Deserted at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 28, 1863.
- Rose, Numan, Adrian.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 18, 1864. Returned to regiment May 25, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Rose, William L.,** Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct. 1, 1862. Promoted Commissary Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Died at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Rosier, Ephraim D.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 7, 1862. Died Jan. 7, 1864. Buried at Burnip's Corners, Mich.
- Ross, James F.,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as Second Lieutenant Oct., 1862. Resigned Nov. 5, 1862. Present residence, Albion, Mich.
- Ross, Nelson.** See Russ, Nelson.
- Rossiter, Byron,** Genesee County. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. No further record.

- Rowe, James D.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Wounded in action at Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864. Wounded in action at Front Royal, Va., Aug. 16, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865. Present residence, Milford, Mich.
- Rowe, Paschal**, Erie. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Rowland, Phillip**, Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Missing in action at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862.
- Rowley, Harvey H.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Discharged March 10, 1864.
- Rowley, Henry E.**, Oakfield. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 16, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 14, 1865.
- Royal, Robert**. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1864, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1865.
- Ruland, Amos**. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Rummel, Daniel** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Rummell, Henry**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. On duty with Provost Marshal June, 1863. No further record.
- Rundall, James**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., April 2, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.
- Rush, Albert H.**, Lansing. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Union Mills, Va., Feb. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 18, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1863. Transferred to company F, April, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Rush, Thomas**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 13, 1864, of wounds received in action. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery at Washington, D. C.
- Russ, Daniel J.**, Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken

- prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Russ, or Ross, Nelson.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, Nov. 14, 1865.
- Russell, Edward H. (Veteran),** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1863. Transferred to company H. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Berryville, Va., Sept. 13, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Salisbury, N. C., Feb. 6, 1865.
- Russell, William (Veteran),** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., July 25, 1864. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Rutherford, William H. (Veteran),** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 30, 1865.
- Ruton, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Died of disease at Alexandria, Va., June 10, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 1342.
- Rutter, Benjamin H.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment June 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1864. Present residence, Berrien Center, Mich.
- Rutter, Henry C.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Woodstock, Va., April 22, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery at Winchester, Va. Lot No. 73.
- Ryan, Mathew, or Nathan.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Antwerp, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered March 4, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1865.
- Ryan, Michael.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged at Denver, Col., Jan. 20, 1866.
- Ryan, Michael.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Ryan, Michael,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Saginaw, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Ryan, Michael.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Emmet, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Mustered out Aug. 22, 1864.

- Ryan, Michael W.**, Dexter. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Dexter, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Ryan, Nathan.** See Ryan, Mathew.
- Ryan, Thomas.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Died April, 1890. Buried at Homer, Mich.
- Ryan, Willard,** Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability June 16, 1862. Present residence, Ovid, Mich.
- Ryder, Alfred G.**, Livonia. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Exchanged. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Died July 24, 1863, from wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Ryder, George.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 30, 1865.
- Sabin, James C.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Sodus, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Sackett, Ezekiel,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Salem, Va., April 1, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Sacknor, Robert.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 17, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Sacks, Casper,** Monroe. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Joined regiment Jan. 12, 1864. Wounded in action Nov. 7, 1864. Returned to duty Jan. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- St Clair, Arthur K.**, Marquette. Entered service in First Cavalry, as Assistant Surgeon. Commissioned March 1, 1863. Mustered March 1, 1863. Commissioned Surgeon, Fifth Cavalry, July 28, 1864. Mustered Nov. 1, 1864. Mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 22, 1865.
- Salisbury, Eugene.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Salye, John F.** See Seelye, John F.
- Salyer, Amasa H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 9, 1865, at Ronald, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 9, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 8, 1865.

- Sampson, Philemon K.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered March 3, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Sanborn, William** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Sanders, George**, Oakland. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Emesville, Va., July 26, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 9, 1865.
- Sands, James H.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Sanford, George D.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Promoted Saddler Aug., 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Sapp, Dexter F.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Lodi, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered March 2, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Saulsbury, Charles**, Grosse Isle. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Sawyer, Henry O.**, Fentonville. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Substitute for George E. Rich, drafted Feb. 16, 1863, for 9 months, from Deerfield, Livingston County. Joined regiment March 3, 1863. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Sawyer, James M.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner at the Wilderness, Va., May, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Died of disease in prison at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 7350.
- Sayers, Frank C.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Schabanaugh, Joseph** (Veteran), Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Aug. 23, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Drainsville, Va., Feb. 12, 1863. Returned to regiment. Promoted Blacksmith June 30, 1863. Deserted at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864.
- Schaffer, Miles B., or Milo.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Promoted Sergeant July, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., July 19, 1865. Died May 13, 1901. Buried at Ypsilanti, Mich.

- Schaun, or Schamer, Peter** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Scheitzler, L., or Schintzler, Leonard**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Killed in action at Old Church, Va., May 30, 1864.
- Schenck, Abram**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Feb. 8, 1862.
- Schener, Peter**. See Schuaer, Peter.
- Schintzler, Leonard**. See Scheitzler, L.
- Schlassee, Thomas**, Otsego. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Schmalzried, Frederic**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 28, 1863.
- Schmidlin, Ernest**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Oct. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 1, 1865.
- Schmidt, John**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 3, 1863. Deserted.
- Schneider, John**. See Snyder, John.
- Schrockran, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Schroeder, Charles**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1862. Missing in action at Leesburg, Va., Nov. 10, 1862.
- Schrumm, Frederick**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Macomb, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred at Washington, D. C., to Veteran Reserve Corps, Jan., 1865.
- Schuaer, or Schener, Peter**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 16, 1861.
- Schubel, Christian**. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Deserted Feb. 24, 1864.

- Schuler, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Schwartz, or Swartz, Gustave** (Veteran), Ecorse. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined in Libby and Andersonville prisons. Reported for duty June 21, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Scott, Andrew.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Deceased. Buried at Winchester, Va. Grave No. 73.
- Scott, Elijah,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Promoted Bugler July 7, 1862. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. No further record.
- Scott, John.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 9, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Scott, Stephen,** Monguagon. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Monguagon, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged to date Oct. 20, 1864.
- Scott, William D.,** Essex. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 26, 1861.
- Scovel, Charles W., or Thales.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 9, 1863, at Leslie, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged for disability at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Jan. 27, 1864.
- Scoville, Ansel M.** (Veteran), Hillsdale. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Scranton, James P.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., June 14, 1865.
- Scrum, William H.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 14, 1863. Deserted at Washington, D. C., May 15, 1865.
- Scülley, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1863, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered. Discharged for disability March 26, 1864.
- Seabert, Casper.** See Surbert, Casper.
- Secord, Charles D.,** Meridian. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864. Returned to regiment Aug. 7, 1864. Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 30, 1865.

- Seivers, Charles D.**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Seeley, Oliver**, Pontiac. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Pontiac for 3 years age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability July 11, 1862.
- Seeley, William M.**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Missing in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Seely, Whitman S.**, Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 13, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Feb., 1862. Original place of interment, Frederick, Md. Removed to Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2413.
- Seelye, or Salye, John F.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Clinton, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered March 14, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1866.
- Senberry, Henry**. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 28, 1864, at Romulus, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Dishonorably discharged July 6, 1865.
- Serrine, Ezra**, Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability May, 1862.
- Servis, George B.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Died of disease at City Point, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
- Severance, or Severns, Charles R.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 6, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 6, 1864. Joined regiment at Camp Stoneman, Va., Sept. 17, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Severns, Samuel C.** (Veteran), Bardy. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 17, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 19, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Blacksmith. No further record.
- Sevrey, Arthur**. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 5, 1864. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Holton, Mich.
- Shaad, or Shadd, John**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged in the field at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Shafer, Albert**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 11, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at North Anna River, Va., March 6, 1865. Paroled April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Shafer, Jacob M.** See Shaver, Jacob M.

- Shafer, Sylvester**, Lapeer. Entered service in company F, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Resigned Jan. 19, 1862.
- Shafer, William A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 29, 1865.
- Shaffer, Philip J.**, Manchester. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Shanafelt, George W.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Shanahan, Thomas**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Died at Monterey, Md., Aug. 2, 1863, of wounds received in action at Fountaindale, Md., July 4, 1863.
- Sharp, John** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Camp Lyon, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Shattuck, Dewitt C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 35. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Shaughnessy, William**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Marquette, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Shaul, or Spaul, Norman.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged to date June 27, 1865.
- Shaver, or Shafer, Jacob M.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.
- Shaw, Edward**, Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted in Michigan Sept. 30, 1861.
- Shaw, George W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 9, 1864. No further record.
- Shaw, John N.** (Veteran), Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Returned to regiment June 20, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Shaw, Richmond L.**, Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 9, 1861. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station,

- Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1866.
- Shaw, Warren E.** A member of company L, First Cavalry. Died of disease at Otsego, Mich., Aug. 18, 1864.
- Shaw, William C.**, Livonia. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged to date Jan. 1, 1862. Present residence, Soldiers' Home, Mich.
- Shean, Andrew.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 12, 1863. No further record.
- Shears, Ira.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital Nov. 29, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1865.
- Sheehy, Michael** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal April 1, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in action Sept. 21, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Sheldon, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 10, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., May 14, 1866.
- Sheldon, Charles L.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Sept. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in Band, Second Brigade, Fourth Division, Twenty-third Army Corps, Sept. 1, 1864, at Fenton, for 1 year. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to First Brigade, Fourth Division. Discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Seattle, Wash.
- Sheldon, Fayette I.**, Houghton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, April, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Sheldon, Horace S.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Berea Church, Va., Sept. 3, 1863. Reported as of company L. Died April 3, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 330.
- Sheperd, Thomas H.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Transferred to company E, Jan., 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 18, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service March 28, 1865. Deceased. Buried at Imlay City, Mich.
- Shepherd, Frank**, Owosso. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June, 1862. Deceased.
- Sheppard, Frederick G.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 16, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.

- Sheridan, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Sherman, Alfred** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Sherman, Charles L.**, Kalamazoo. Entered service in company I, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Resigned May 31, 1862. Re-entered service at Lieutenant in Marine Corps, U. S. Navy.
- Sherman, George**, Livonia. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. No further record.
- Sherman, George W.**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability Jan. 27, 1862.
- Sherman, Hiram**, Marshall. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1861.
- Sherman, Richard**, Grosse Point. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 6, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Sherman, William H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 28, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Shilling, Watson N.**, Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Emmetsburg, Md., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Nov. 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward Nov. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Shire, or Shier, Charles Jr.**, Ypsilanti. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, as Captain, age 25. Commissioned Nov. 12, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died Oct. 31, 1864, of wounds received in action Oct. 19, 1864.
- Short, Colby** (Veteran), Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1862. Taken prisoner at Hanover, Pa., June 20, 1863. Returned to regiment Aug. 31, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.
- Shubert, John**, Saline. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Chief Bugler. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 4, 1862. Re-entered service in company E, Ninth Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Saline, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Promoted Chief Trumpeter. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865.

- Shumar, Jacob M.** (Veteran), Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 15, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Shurtz, Robert E.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Oct. 10, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Denver City, Colo., Oct. 23, 1865.
- Sias, William H.**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, Houghton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 5, 1862.
- Sierers, Carl D.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 28. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 29, 1865.
- Sigerfog, or Sigerfoor, Abraham R.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Simins, William.** See Simms, William.
- Simmonds, Joseph R. C.** See Simmons, Joseph R. C.
- Simmons, Allen.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Simmons, John H.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Aug. 14, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Oct., 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Lagrange. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company B, March 7, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, March 7, 1865. Mustered May 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 7, 1865.
- Simmons, or Simmonds, Joseph R. C.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 29, 1863. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Died of disease at Fort Bridger, Utah, Nov. 17, 1865.
- Simmons, William,** Midland. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Simms, or Simins, William.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Simons, or Simonds, Ebenezer W.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, July 30, 1863, at Bangor, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered July 30, 1863. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864. Returned to regiment from company C, Twelfth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps, Feb. 18, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.

- Simpson, Warren.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Sitts, Charles,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863.
- Sitts, Orrin.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Almont, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Discharged to date July 18, 1865.
- Sitz, Franklin.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 10, 1866.
- Skellinger, Lemuel,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 19, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps Feb. 15, 1864.
- Skinner, Irving H.,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Bugler. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant July 8, 1862. Discharged for disability Nov. 14, 1862.
- Skinner, Jeremiah.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Discharged July 5, 1864, to date Oct. 10, 1865. Present residence, Caro, Mich.
- Skinner, Myron B.** (Veteran), Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Drainesville, Va. Returned to regiment at Fairfax, Va., May 19, 1863. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Discharged to date July 22, 1865.
- Skinner, William.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. No further record.
- Slack, Peter,** Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 5, 1862.
- Slater, Joseph,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1862.
- Slater, Riley,** Brady. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Reported as of company L. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Slayton, Ebenezer Jr.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Transferred to company A, Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Sloat, William,** Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Feb. 16, 1865.
- Smallwood, Robert A.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

- Smith, Alonzo**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Robertson Run, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Died June 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery at Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 1626.
- Smith, Alphonso**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1865.
- Smith, Amos K.**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward, Oct. 1, 1862. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon Dec. 1, 1862. Commissioned Surgeon Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Smith, Benjamin**. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Smith, Charles S.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1865.
- Smith, Daniel**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 14, 1863.
- Smith, Daniel C.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 13, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Smith, Daniel D.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, July 7, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 9, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Smith, David C., or Daniel D.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Transferred to company L, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Smith, Dewitt C.**, Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Sergeant Major Nov. 12, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Ann Arbor. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company F, April 27, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 19, 1864. Commissioned Captain, company I, March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Died of disease at Fort Halleck, Dak., Sept. 16, 1865.
- Smith, E. W.** A member of company F, First Cavalry. Missing in action at Blackburn Ford, Va., April 9, 1863.
- Smith, George**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 13, 1865, at New Buffalo, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 13, 1865. No further record.
- Smith, George K.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Nov. 16, 1862.
- Smith, George W.** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept.

- 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Returned to regiment at Fairfax Court House, Va., June 15, 1863. Deserted at Rock Creek July 15, 1865.
- Smith, Hubbard**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Romeo, Mich.
- Smith, Isaac W.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1865.
- Smith, Jacob W.**, Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Owosso, Mich.
- Smith, James.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1863, at Warren, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. No further record.
- Smith, James M.** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, April 5, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered April 5, 1865. Substitute for John Scott. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Smith, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Smith, John**, Hamtramck. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Deserted.
- Smith, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered March 4, 1862. Taken prisoner July 10, 1862. Exchanged. No further record.
- Smith, John D.**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Fairfax Court House, Va., April 4, 1863.
- Smith, Lewis F., or Levi S.**, Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Monterey Pass, Md., July 4, 1863. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 20, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1865. Present residence, Dorr, Mich.
- Smith, Louis.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at St. Joseph, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 7, 1864.
- Smith, Luther J.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 27, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 29, 1864.

- Smith, Marcus**, York. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Oct. 19, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Killed accidentally May 20, 1864.
- Smith, Oscar**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Promoted Corporal June 30, 1863. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 24, 1864.
- Smith, Richard**, Dallas. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. In Brigade Ambulance Corps Nov. 8, 1862. Died April, 1888. Buried at Bengal, Mich.
- Smith, Richard** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Smith, Richard C.**, Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Transferred to company C, July 1, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864. Present residence, McBain, Mich.
- Smith, Richard H.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Sept. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Smith, Samuel**. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Armada, for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Smith, Samuel**. A member of company L, First Cavalry. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1865.
- Smith, Samuel D.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1863, at Hager, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps at Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1864.
- Smith, Samuel R.**, Sciota. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 30, 1862.
- Smith, Simon**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Ionia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged by civil authority.
- Smith, Topham**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Smith, Wheaton R.** (Veteran), Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Died of disease at Baltimore, Md., March 11, 1864.

- Smith, William.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Jackson, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 27, 1865.
- Smith, William C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Overisel, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 8, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Smith, William J.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Smith, William M.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Jan. 10, 1862. Buried at Antietam National Cemetery, Md. Grave No. 2411.
- Snidevier, George M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. No further record.
- Snover, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1865. Present residence, King's Mill, Mich.
- Snow, James.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. No further record.
- Snow, Timothy.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Snyder, Charles F.,** Detroit. Entered service in company A, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Resigned Feb. 27, 1862. Commissioned Captain, company F, Nov. 5, 1862. Mustered Nov. 5, 1862. Died July 19, 1863, of wounds received in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
- Snyder, or Schneider, John.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 14, 1864. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 1, 1865.
- Sollitt, Franklin.** See Sullet, Franklin.
- Solo, Eli.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. No further record.
- Solon, Richard (Veteran),** Frederick, Md. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1862, at Frederick, Md., for 3 years. Mustered Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864. Mustered Jan. 1, 1864. Promoted Bugler. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Reported as of company B. Discharged for disability at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 5, 1865.
- Somdle, Conrad.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died of disease at Andersonville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 12225.
- Southworth, Gillespie B.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 26, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Spaul, Norman.** See Shaul, Norman.

- Spaulding, John Q.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865.
- Spellman, Jacob,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 24, 1862. Paroled. Discharged.
- Spellman, Patrick.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 20, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Spencer, Augustus L.,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Battery H, at organization, as Senior First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1861, at Detroit. Mustered Dec. 24, 1861. Commissioned March 6, 1862. Resigned Aug. 31, 1862.
- Spencer, D. L.,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1862.
- Spencer, Melancthon Henry,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862.
- Spencer, Richard,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company K, Engineers and Mechanics, Sept. 2, 1861, at Marshall, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Oct. 29, 1861. Promoted Artificer. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1863. Re-entered service in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 29, 1863, at Otsego. Mustered Dec. 17, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, March 1, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, 1865, from company A, Ninth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Spencer, Stephen,** Jackson. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 14, 1863. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment at Berea Church, Aug. 5, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1863.
- Spencer, William R.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner at Second Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Returned to regiment Dec. 2, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Wounded in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865, lost right arm. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1865.
- Sprague, Charles H.,** Kalamazoo. Entered service in company M, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Commissioned Captain, company A, July 5, 1862. Missing in action Oct., 1863.
- Sprange, Charles,** Mt. Clemens. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Glen Rock, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861.
- Sproul, John E.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1864, at Springwells, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 27, 1864. No further record.

- Sprouls, or Sproule, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Ecorse, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., April 8, 1863.
- Srackengast, George W.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Absent sick Sept., 1865. No further record.
- Srackangast, Simon**. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1865, at Pipestone, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 14, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Stagg, John, Jr.** Enlisted in company A, Eleventh New Jersey Infantry, Aug. 15, 1862, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 15, 1862. Promoted Corporal, May 13, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion as Second Lieutenant, company E, First Michigan Cavalry, Jan. 31, 1865. Commissioned to date Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Acting Assistant Adjutant General, First Cavalry Division, May and June, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out March 10, 1866.
- Stagg, Peter**, Trenton. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 25. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Reported as Captain, company E. Commissioned Major Nov. 12, 1862. Mustered Nov. 12, 1862. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 7, 1862. Mustered Jan. 1, 1863. Commissioned Colonel Aug. 17, 1864. Mustered Sept. 26, 1864. Brevet Brigadier General, U. S. Volunteers, March 31, 1865, for gallant and distinguished services. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Stanley, Henry C.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Taken prisoner July 29, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Killed in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- Stark, John**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Taken prisoner at Jericho Ford, Va., March 6, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Stark, Paul**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. No further record.
- Start, Edward**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Burr Oak, for 1 year, age 33. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Steavens, Lorenzo D.** (Veteran), Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 22, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va. Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Stebbins, James G.**, Detroit. Entered service in company A, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 5, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age

48. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., June 4, 1862.
- Stebbins, Orrin.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Bedford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 6, 1864. Discharged to date July 19, 1865.
- Steadman, Andrew S.,** Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. Discharged to date June 6, 1865.
- Steele, Jacob,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Taken prisoner Aug. 13, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Steele, or Stull, Peter,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Deserted at Sandy Hook, Md., Oct., 1862.
- Steele, Richard F.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Steele, David.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, March 2, 1865, at Grand Rapids, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered March 2, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., April 7, 1866. Present residence, Palo, Mich.
- Stein, Ernst, or Ernest.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865.
- Stephens, Martin L.** (Veteran), Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Confined at Andersonville, Ga. Released at Wilmington, N. C., Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Annapolis, Md., June 27, 1865.
- Stephenson, Thomas H.,** Paw Paw. Entered service in company K, First Cavalry, as First Lieutenant. Commissioned Oct. 3, 1862. Reported as of company B, May, 1864. Discharged for disability May 28, 1864.
- Sterling, Richard, or William R.,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward Oct. 6, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Grand Rapids. Mustered Dec. 28, 1863. Died on the field Nov. 6, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Sterns, or Stevens, Joseph.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Feb. 6, 1865. No further record.
- Stevens, Benjamin F.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Corunna, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., May 1, 1865.
- Stevens, Erastus M.,** Pontiac. Enlisted in company K, Fifth Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 2, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 20, 1863. Com-

- missioned Second Lieutenant, company B, First Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1863. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company A, Oct. 1, 1863. Mustered Dec. 2, 1863. Wounded in action at Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged for disability Jan. 13, 1865. Died at Caseville, Mich., June 18, 1899.
- Stevens, German E.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1865, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Jan. 27, 1865. On detached service July, 1865. No further record.
- Stevens, Joseph.** See Sterns, Joseph.
- Stewart, Charles.** See Stuart, Charles.
- Stewart, Edward.** See Stuart, Edgar J.
- Stewart, William, Nankin.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 27, 1863, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. Died at Winchester, Va., Sept. 21, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Stewart, William J., Sharon.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864. Confined in Libby and Danville prisons. Paroled Feb. 22, 1865. Joined regiment June 5, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Stites, Elijah (Veteran), Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner April 9, 1863. Returned to regiment June 15, 1863. Died at Arlington, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.
- Stiles, George, North Branch.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Aug. 26, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Sept. 17, 1864. Buried at Arlington, Va.
- Stillman, Warren M., or Horace.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Burr Oak, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Stimson, Robert E. (Veteran), Waterford.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Stocking, Benjamin F. (Veteran), Ann Arbor.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Stocking Oscar, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Paroled and discharged.
- Stoddard, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, March 11, 1865, at Paw Paw, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered March 13, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Stofflet, William F., Huron.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Sept. 21, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Oct.

- 13, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Stoll, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863, at Adrian, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. No further record.
- Stone, Charles N.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease near Fort Scott, Va., Feb. 18, 1863.
- Stone, Christopher** (Veteran), St. Clair. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 8, 1865.
- Stone, George.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Stormer, Edward.** See Sturmer, Edward.
- Stowe, Austin.** See Austin, Stowe.
- Strahl, Lewis,** New York City. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1863, at Howard, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 10, 1863. Substitute for Mortimer Rathbone, drafted Feb. 9, 1863, for 9 months, from Howard, Cass County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 1, 1863. Discharged at Washington, D. C., March 12, 1866.
- Strickland, John D.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1861. Buried in Military Asylum Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
- Stringham, Owen W.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Almont, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1865.
- Strobridge, William H.,** Almont. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Almont, for 1 year, age 17. Mustered March 4, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Strong, George W.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. No further record.
- Strong, Henry L.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Strong, John O.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1865.
- Strong, Samuel R.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Fillmore, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered March 8, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Stuart, or Stewart, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 29, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Wounded in action at City Point, Va. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 15, 1865, as of company L.

- Stuart, Edgar J., or Stewart, Edward** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. No further record.
- Studer, Adam**, Clinton. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan., 1863. Discharged for disability at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 21, 1863.
- Stull, Peter.** See Steele, Peter.
- Stults, Seth S.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, New Olivet, Mich.
- Sturmer, or Stormer, Edward**, Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 11, 1862.
- Sullet, or Sollitt, Franklin.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 18, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 19, 1863. Promoted Corporal Nov. 1, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Sullivan, Daniel.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Deserted Sept. 20, 1861.
- Sullivan, Florence.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Monterey, for 1 year, age 44. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Sullivan, Patrick H.,** Portage Lake. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Sullivan, Timothy O.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Promoted Sergeant 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company M, March 7, 1865. Mustered May 16, 1865. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Commissioned First Lieutenant, July 10, 1865. Mustered out at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 10, 1866, as Second Lieutenant.
- Surbert, or Seabert, Casper.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Sutherland, Myron.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 32. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Hastings, Mich.
- Sutherland, Thomas J.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 14, 1865, at Dryden, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered March 14, 1865. Trans-

- ferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Sutphen, Eugene.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 19, 1864, at Bruce, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Deserted Oct. 4, 1864.
- Sutter, John.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C., Dec. 30, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1865, from company F, Fourteenth Regiment, Veteran Reserve Corps. Present residence, Hamburg, Mich.
- Swarthout, Charles D.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Woodstock, Va., Sept., 1864. Died Nov. 2, 1864. Buried at Winchester, Va.
- Swartz, Gustave.** See Schwartz, Gustave.
- Swartz, Ira M.** (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, March 3, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 13, 1862. Promoted Wagoner Oct., 1862. Re-enlisted March 4, 1864, at Gusboro Point, D. C., Mustered March 4, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Hancock Station, Va., March 28, 1865.
- Sweeney, James.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 2, 1863. No further record.
- Sweeny, William H.,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Commissary Sergeant June 30, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Sweet, Charles W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Lawrence, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Sweet, Earl Ellitt.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1865, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 2, 1865. Discharged at Jackson, Mich., May, 1865.
- Sweet, George W.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 16, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Sweet, J. R.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, for 1 year. Joined regiment in the field, Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1865.
- Sweet, William B.,** Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Front Royal, Va., July, 1862.
- Swift, Albert.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1865, at Berrien, for 1 year, age 38. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Swift, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Reported paroled prisoner Aug. 31, 1863. Died Jan. 26, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.

- Swikert, William H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1863, at Otsego, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Swish, or Swoish, John.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Substitute for Allen Fish. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant Nov. 1, 1865. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866. Present residence, Burnside, Mich.
- Swobe, William.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Sydam, or Leydam, William H.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Silver Creek, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.
- Sylvester, Calvin.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 23, 1866.
- Sylvester, Nelson.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Sterling, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 24, 1865.
- Tanner, Daniel,** Lansing. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 8, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 10, 1863. No further record.
- Taplin, Nathan.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Hartford, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Hartford, Mich.
- Tapsey, or Tapur, Peter.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 14, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. No further record.
- Tarsney, Andrew J.,** Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 5, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability July 3, 1862. Deceased.
- Tassey, Peter.** A member of company M, First Cavalry. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 3, 1864.
- Taylor, Alexander.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Taylor, Alfred L.,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. On detached service July, 1865. Present residence, Oregon Township, Mich.
- Taylor, Albert R.** See Taylor, Halbert.
- Taylor, Amasa H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 21, 1863, at Columbia, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 7, 1865.

- Taylor, Aralza J.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 8, 1864. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 30, 1864. Present residence, East Jordan, Mich.
- Taylor, Eli C.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 49.
- Taylor, George.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Jan. 30, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Deserted Feb. 21, 1864.
- Taylor, Halbert, or Albert R.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Taylor, Harvey V. (Veteran).** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, to date March 10, 1866. Present residence, Saugatuck, Mich.
- Taylor, Isaac.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Died of disease at City Point, Va., Aug. 30, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., Grave No. 293.
- Taylor, James H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Sept. 1, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865.
- Taylor, James Henry (Veteran), Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1866.
- Taylor, Wallace W., Almont.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Taylor, William Anderson, Lapeer.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., May 25, 1862. Paroled and discharged. Re-entered service in company A, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Oct. 15, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company B, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Teeple, Dewitt H., Salem.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1864.

- Teeples, William H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died Jan. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action near Brentsville, Va.
- Tenny, Livius.** Enlisted in Band, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Sept. 20, 1861. Promoted Leader Oct. 31, 1861. Discharged at Ball's Cross Roads, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
- Terrill, Walter M., or William, Porter.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1863, at Hartford, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Substitute for Webster Goodenough, drafted for 9 months from Lawrence, Van Buren County. Joined regiment near Fort Scott, Va., March 3, 1863. Taken prisoner near Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 7, 1863. Transferred to company H, March 6, 1864. Discharged to date May 6, 1865.
- Terry, George.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Thatcher, Charles.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 17, 1864. Missing in action at Beaver Dam, Va., May 9, 1864.
- Thayer, Aronmerius, or Ormenius.** Drafted for 3 years from Sixth Congressional District. Mustered June 10, 1864. Assigned to company H, First Cavalry. Joined regiment Sept. 21, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 3, 1866.
- Thiel, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Thomas, Abel.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, for 3 years. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864.
- Thomas, Benjamin, Pontiac.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, March 4, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1862. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Thomas, Cassius M.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Killed in action at Todd's Tavern, Va., May 6, 1864.
- Thomas, Darwin, Palo.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Palo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Wounded in action at White Plains, Va., Aug. 26, 1862. Discharged for disability at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 8, 1863.
- Thomas, Orange (Veteran), Commerce.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 6, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Exchanged. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Flint, Mich.
- Thomas, Samuel H.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died Aug. 5, 1863, of wounds received in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Thomas, Silas.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred

- to Twenty-fourth Infantry, Oct. 25, 1864, S. O. No. 364, War Department, dated Oct. 25, 1864. Died Jan. 15, 1865. Buried at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Thomas, William**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Aug. 23, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 8, 1861.
- Thomas, William C., or G.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Invalid Corps, Feb. 15, 1864.
- Thompson, David H.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Centerville, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Paroled. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Thompson, Edward**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 3, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. Discharged to date Dec. 31, 1864.
- Thompson, George**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Thompson, Henry** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Corporal, Aug., 1865. Died May 13, 1865. Buried at City Point, Va.
- Thompson, Larry, or Garry**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 16, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 16, 1865.
- Thompson, Milo A.**, Oxford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Discharged to date July 30, 1865.
- Thompson, Seymour P.**, Genesee County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 11, 1862.
- Thompson, William**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 18, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to company A, March, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Va., Jan. 5, 1866. Present residence, Meridian, Mich.
- Thrasher, Andrew Jackson**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Battle Mountain, July 24, 1863. Died Feb. 18, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Tibbits, Barton** (Veteran), Port Huron. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Aug. 14, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Regimental Commissary Sergeant Sept., 1864. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 10, 1865. Not mustered. Mustered out as Commissary Sergeant, March 10, 1866. Deceased. Buried in Cemetery, Coldwater, Mich.

- Tice, Joseph L.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital, April 9, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 1, 1865.
- Tice, or Tyce, Myron C.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Robinson River, Oct. 2, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1865.
- Tindall, Oscar N.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 14, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Rejoined company for duty May 30, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Tinkler, or Tinker, George W.**, Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died Sept. 22, 1904.
- Tinsman, John A.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 22, 1864. Discharged to date July 1, 1865. Present residence, Romeo, Mich.
- Tormey, Christopher.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 4, 1863. No further record.
- Tower, Mortimer F.** See Power, Mortimer F.
- Town, Charles H.**, Marquette. Entered service in company B, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 8, 1861. Commissioned Major Aug. 22, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Commissioned Colonel Sept. 30, 1862. Discharged for disability Aug. 17, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Townsend, Chester**, Oakville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Sept. 3, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Reported as of company L. Discharged at expiration of term of service Sept. 5, 1864.
- Townsend, Hezekiah**, Oakville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 1862. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1864.
- Townsend, Octavus**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Died Feb. 14, 1899.
- Tracey, Orlando F.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1865, at Porter, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Died at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 2, 1865.
- Traver, Edwin D.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 9, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1866.

Travis, James Walter, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. No further record.

Traynor, Andrew, Sciota. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Washington, D. C., March 18, 1864.

Corporal Traynor, Co. D, First Michigan Cavalry:

Corporal. The Major General commanding the Department desires me to thank you for the gallant and soldierly conduct by which you liberated yourself and comrades whilst disarmed and in the hands of armed guerrillas. The same manly spirit and action shown by you, if manifested by your comrades, would rid the Department of the predatory bands calling themselves Confederate soldiers. Very respectfully, your most obedient servant.

J. H. TAYLOR, Chief of Staff, A. A. G.

Tremper, John W. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Saddler, Jan. 15, 1864, at West Bloomfield, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 18, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 8, 1865. Deceased.

Trisket, Andrew J. (Veteran), Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company E. Missing in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged Aug., 1865.

Trombly, John, Hamtramck. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan., 1863.

Truax, John K., Grand Rapids. Entered service in company L, First Cavalry, at organization, as Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1861, at Grand Rapids, for 3 years, age 23. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant June 3, 1862. Transferred to company F, May 18, 1863. Dismissed Jan. 28, 1864.

Truesdale, Lewis B. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 21, 1863, at Geneva, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Died at Winchester, Va., Sept. 27, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Trumbull, Edgar B., Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Missing in action at Middletown, Va., May 24, 1862.

Trumbull, William H., Detroit. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Feb. 24, 1862. Taken prisoner July 10, 1862. Returned to regiment April 9, 1863. No further record.

Tubbs, Aaron, Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1861.

Tubbs, James B. (Veteran), Plymouth. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 3, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner Aug. 9, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 4, 1862. Promoted Sergeant May, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec.

- 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Hallock, D. T., Feb. 20, 1866.
- Tubbs, Wallace H.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Tubbs, William O.**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., Jan. 21, 1863.
- Tucker, David.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Reported as of company A. Discharged at Frederick, Md., July 11, 1865.
- Tucker, Horace.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 6, 1865.
- Tucker, Joseph S.**, Clinton County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., June 13, 1862. Present residence, St. Johns, Mich.
- Tucker, William H.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as First Sergeant, Oct. 28, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company C, Oct. 25, 1864. Mustered Nov. 18, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant March 7, 1865. Mustered March 23, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Tull, Charles H.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 45. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 18, 1865. Deceased.
- Turner, George (Veteran)**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 24, 1864, on account of wounds received in action.
- Turner, John**, Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Taken prisoner at Harrisburg, Va., May 5, 1862. Discharged at Washington, D. C., May 21, 1862.
- Turner, Thomas P.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Hospital Steward. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862.
- Turrell, Jared D.**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 28, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1862.
- Tuscany, John.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 24, 1861. Enlisted in Fifth U. S. Cavalry, Nov. 4, 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service at New York, Nov. 4, 1865, as of company I, First U. S. Artillery. Was in battles of Culpepper, Brandy Station, Ely's Ford, Manassas

- Gap, Va., Gettysburg, Pa., Winchester, Thompson Cross Roads, Coal Harbor, Trevillian Station, St. Mary Church, Arthur's Swamp, Wilson Bridge, Bristow Station, Cedar Creek and Seven days in front of Richmond, Va.
- Tuttle, Harlow M.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date June 23, 1865.
- Tuttle, Isaac.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Feb. 10, 1864. Transferred to company B, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Tweedy, J. W.** A member of company L, First Cavalry. Joined regiment at Warrentown Junction, Va., Aug. 20, 1863. No further record.
- Tweedy, Zura B., or Zurah,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, July 16, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered July 16, 1863. Substitute for William Smith, drafted Feb. 10, 1863, from Burlington, Lapeer County. Transferred to company M, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Tyce, Myron C.** See Tice, Myron C.
- Ulch, John** (Veteran), Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Culpepper, Va., Oct. 1, 1863. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1866.
- Upton, Charles, Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Mustered out with detachment at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Re-entered service in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 6, 1865, at Alexandria, Va. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 7, 1865.
- Van Antwerp, Lewis H.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 15, 1861, for 3 years. Mustered Sept. 17, 1861. Re-entered service in company I, Seventh U. S. Infantry, Nov. 7, 1862, for 3 years. Discharged on account of disability at Falmouth, Va., April 15, 1863. Present residence, Mayville, Mich.
- Vanatter, Richard N.,** Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 37. Promoted Sergeant May, 1862. Promoted First Sergeant Oct., 1862. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1862. Wounded in action at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863. Discharged April 25, 1865.
- Van Berger, Josiah D.** (Veteran), Victor. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, for 3 years, age 17. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Nov. 16, 1863. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 16, 1866. Present residence, Victor, Mich.
- Vanbrocklin, D. C.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 9, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Nov. 11, 1863. Transferred to company E. Discharged July 10, 1865.

- Vance, George**, Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Vandecar, Thomas H.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Robertson Run, Va., Sept. 23, 1863. Died at Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1865, of wounds received in action.
- Vandenacker, Edwin**, Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Vanderhoof, Samuel E.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reported as of company G. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Harper's Ferry, Va., Aug. 22, 1864.
- Vandermulin, Carl H.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Feb. 8, 1864. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Van Dorn, Robert.** See Van Orden, Robert.
- Van Dusen, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Lafayette, for 1 year, age 42. Mustered March 6, 1865. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 5, 1865.
- Van Kleek, Orson H.**, Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 4, 1863. Died Jan. 19, 1864. Buried at Richmond, Va.
- Van Kleek, Oscar.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, March 15, 1865, at Dryden, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered March 15, 1865. Joined regiment at Camp Russell, Va., March 30, 1865. Prisoner July, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Van Kleek, Romain**, Dryden. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Van Orden, or Van Dorn, Robert** (Veteran), Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Pinckney, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Vanorden, William.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Jan. 4, 1864, at Putnam, for 3 years, age 43. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Van Pelt, Frederick**, Dundee. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 23. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Wounded in action June 27, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1865. Present residence, Dundee, Mich.
- Vanschoick, Isaac, or Judah.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at London, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Discharged to date May 28, 1865.

- Vansickles, John H.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Highland, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1866.
- Van Slambroek, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 26, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 29, 1861.
- Van Tiechett, John B.** (Veteran), Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, at Stevensburg, Va., Mustered Dec. 21 1863. No further record.
- Van Vorhies, Garrett H.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company E, March 6, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Van Wermer, Jerry W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability Oct. 9, 1862.
- Van Wormer, Jerry W.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Dec. 21, 1863, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1865, from company B, Ninth Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps.
- Vashaw, John,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Died at Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Buried in National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Grave No. 317.
- Vaughn, Charles E.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 6, 1865.
- Vaughn Edward.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 23, 1865, at Leroy, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 23, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. No further record.
- Veo, Peter,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 12, 1862.
- Vile, John B.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Nov. 19, 1863. Transferred to company M, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Vincent, Albert,** Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal Jan., 1862. Promoted Sergeant. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Aug., 1865.
- Vincent, Gilbert,** Decatur. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Nov. 1, 1862.

- Vincent, Morris.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 10, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 11, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1 1865.
- Virgil, Cornelius.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Discharged for disability at Frederick, Md., Dec. 31, 1861.
- Virgil, David.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Ray, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Oct. 24, 1863. Reported as of company F. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Voorhees, John,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Dec. 3, 1861.
- Wadhams, Charles D.,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Wagoner, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 40. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability March 28, 1862.
- Waggle, or Wagglor, or Wickham, Franklin.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Bugler, Nov. 26, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wait, Alonzo.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1863, at Chesterfield, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wait, Charles,** Trenton. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Missing in action at Hartwood Church, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Wait, Elisha,** Kalamazoo. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, July 20, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 33. Joined regiment at Warrenton Junction, Va., Aug. 20, 1863. Discharged at New York, N. Y., June 21, 1864.
- Waldron, Clement,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Aug. 22, 1862. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Lapeer, Mich.
- Waley, William,** Port Huron. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted Dec., 1861.
- Walker, Alexander R.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 13, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Feb. 13, 1864. Died July 6, 1864. Buried at Alexandria, Va. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2322.
- Walker, Daniel.** See Walter, Daniel.
- Walker, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged Nov. 8, 1865.
- Wallace, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. No further record.

- Wallace, John B.**, Orion. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 15, 1865. Present residence, Oxford, Mich.
- Wallace, Samuel**, Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 38. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1861.
- Wallis, Samuel R.**, Sciota. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Walsh, James**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 22. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. No further record.
- Wansey, Mark B.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Died in 1900.
- Ward, John**, Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted Sept. 30, 1862.
- Warner, David, or Warren, Daniel**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 15, 1863. Promoted Corporal July 1, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Warner, Edward J.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Transferred to company M, Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Warner, George**. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 6, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Discharged for disability March 26, 1864.
- Warner, Joseph**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 10, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Enlisted in Regular Army at Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1862.
- Warner, Joseph, Niles**. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Sept. 7, 1862, at Niles, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1862. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 15, 1865.
- Warner, Martin E.** See Warren, Martin E.
- Warner, Robert H.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1861.
- Warren, Daniel**. See Warner, David.
- Warren, Henry R., Jr.**, Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Warren, James**, Plymouth. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Feb. 7, 1864.

- Warren, or Warner, Martin E.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Greenbush, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 24, 1864. Joined regiment Sept. 25, 1864. No further record.
- Warren, Robert L., or S., Flint.** Enlisted in company K, Twenty-third Infantry, as Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1862, at Flint, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 11, 1862. Discharged at Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 2, 1863. Re-entered service in company C, Twenty-seventh Infantry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Jan. 8, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Mustered April 12, 1863. Resigned on account of disability Oct. 26, 1863. Re-entered service in company C, First Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant. Commissioned Nov. 17, 1863. Reported as of company F, May, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Warwick, William.** See Worix, William.
- Washer, Lyman F.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 25, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. Died of disease at Frederick, Md., Aug. 20, 1864. Buried at Fredericksburg, Md.
- Waterman, W. E. (Veteran), Plymouth.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Died at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1864, of wounds received in action.
- Waters, Squire G.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 22, 1863, at Lansing, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Promoted Corporal July, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., to date July 6, 1865.
- Watkins, Allen D., Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability Oct. 9, 1862.
- Watkins, Andrew.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1863, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 30, 1863. Joined regiment at Alexandria, Va., March 10, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Watkins, George, Oregon.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Feb. 22, 1864. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., April 19, 1864.
- Watkins, William H.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Jan. 29, 1864. No further record.
- Watson, Albert, Duplain.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability June 30, 1862. Present residence, Lansing, Mich.
- Watson, Colbert R., Dryden.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 14, 1861, at Dryden, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Promoted Sergeant June 30, 1863. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863.
- Watson, Joseph H., Dowagiac.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Missing in action at Robinson River, Va., Oct. 2, 1863.
- Watts, James H., Plymouth.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Missing in action at Brentsville, Va., Feb. 13, 1863.

- Way, William B.**, Detroit. Entered service in company C, First Cavalry, at organization, as First Lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1861, for 3 years, age 27. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Reported as Captain, Oct. 11, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion Nov. 12, 1862. Re-entered service in Ninth Cavalry at organization as Major. Commissioned Nov. 3, 1862. Mustered March 12, 1863. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel Nov. 30, 1863. Mustered July 2, 1864. Commissioned Colonel June 27, 1865. Discharged at Lexington, N. C., July 21, 1865. Deceased.
- Wayborn, Alexander.** See Winburn, Alexander.
- Weale, Edward T.** (Veteran), Duplain. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C. Mustered Jan. 2, 1864. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. Transferred to company H, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Kearney, Neb., Sept. 7, 1865.
- Webster, Alanson.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Oxford, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Taken prisoner at White House, Va., March 16, 1865. Paroled April 1, 1865. Discharged at Camp Chase, Ohio, June 7, 1865.
- Webster, Anthony.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1865, at Decatur, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 7, 1865. No further record.
- Webster, Joseph W., or John.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Mason, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 20, 1865. Deserted at St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1865.
- Webb, James E., Monroe.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Aug. 26, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Wounded in action and taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Returned to regiment Nov. 17, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Returned to regiment Oct. 9, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1864.
- Webb, John.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Jan. 15, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1864.
- Weber, Jacob S.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Niles, for 1 year, age 16. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 20, 1865.
- Weightman, James.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Weightman, Thomas** (Veteran), Romeo. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Strasburg, Va., May 28, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 15, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Romeo, Mich.
- Weil, Christian, or Christopher,** Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 14, 1864.

- Weiland, Martin.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 6, 1865. Mustered Jan. 8, 1865. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1866.
- Weitzel, Henry.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, March 8, 1865, at Detroit, for 1 year, age 39. Mustered March 8, 1865. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Omaha, Neb., March 16, 1866.
- Weitzel, Paul,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 12, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Released at Venus Point, Ga., Nov. 17, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1865.
- Weitzman, George.** See Wietzel, George.
- Welch, Clinton A.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. In arrest for desertion.
- Welch, Jay, or Michael.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 12, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 12, 1864. Transferred to company A, March 16, 1864. Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Aug. 11, 1864.
- Welch, John,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 9, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Joined regiment Jan. 24, 1863, at Fort Scott, Va. Taken prisoner March 12, 1863. Discharged to date May 9, 1863.
- Welch, Julius M.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 20, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 18. Mustered Feb. 25, 1865. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 17, 1865.
- Welch, Michael.** See Welch, Jay.
- Welcher, Nelson.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Volinia, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1864.
- Weller, or Wilbur, George W.** (Veteran,) Sumersett. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Taken prisoner at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863. Returned to regiment at Hartwood, Va., Aug. 20, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Wells, Alvin E.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 24, 1865, at Duplain, for 1 year, age 25. Mustered Feb. 24, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865.
- Wells, Daniel T.,** Detroit. Entered service in company E, First Cavalry, as Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 1, 1861. Transferred to company G, July 15, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Commissioned Captain, company E, Nov. 12, 1862. Discharged June 23, 1863. Second Lieutenant, Eighth U. S. Infantry, Feb. 19, 1863. First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1866. Regimental Adjutant Nov. 21, 1866 to March 1, 1868. Captain Dec. 15, 1874. Brevet Lieutenant Sept. 29, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in the assault on Fort Harrison, Va. Captain April 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service in front of Petersburg, Va., and Major April 2, 1865, for gallant conduct in the

- capture of Fort Harrison, Va., and succeeding engagements at that place. Retired with rank of Major Aug. 7, 1897. Died Nov. 27, 1899.
- Wells, Ebenezer K.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 16, 1861.
- Wells, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 18, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 24, 1865.
- Wells, Thomas H.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Jan. 25, 1864. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1864.
- Wells, William H.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 8, 1865, at Dowagiac, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 8, 1865. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Fife Lake, Mich.
- Welsh, Patrick.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Gainesville, Md., Oct. 1, 1863. Returned to regiment. Missing in action at Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863.
- Welton, Ransom W.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1861, at Washington, D. C., for 3 years. Mustered Dec. 2, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Wengert, Michael.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 23, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866. Present residence, Brown City, Mich.
- Wentworth, Lyman.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Shelby, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 5, 1863. Promoted Corporal July, 1865. Discharged to date June 28, 1865.
- Wenzel, George.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 41. Mustered Feb. 19, 1864. Died at Camp Stoneman, Va., July 6, 1864.
- Wescott, James M.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1863, at Paw Paw, for 3 years, age 33. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Promoted Saddler. Killed in action at Hawes' Shop, Va., May 28, 1864.
- Wescott, William N.**, Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1862.
- Wesson, Lewis H.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, as Musician, Jan. 25, 1864, at Fenton, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Taken prisoner at New Market, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- West, John.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1863, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Discharged for disability at Camp Russell, Va., Jan. 10, 1865.
- Western, John.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 22, 1865, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Feb. 22, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Westphal, Joseph.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Dec. 8, 1863, at Napoleon, for 3 years, age 44. Mustered Dec. 16, 1863. Reported absent sick July, Aug. and Sept., 1865. No further record.

- Weydemeyer, Philetus R.** (Veteran.) Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 16, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Whalen, James,** Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Rappahannock River, Va., Aug. 20, 1862. Deserted at Annapolis, Md.
- Whalen, James,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 36. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged for disability at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 30, 1861.
- Whalen, W. E. J.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Paroled prisoner in 1862. No further record.
- Whaley, William.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at London, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Present residence, Milan, Mich.
- Whealor, Major, Troy.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1862, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Feb. 1, 1862. Deserted in Pennsylvania, July 4, 1863.
- Wheaton, John M.,** Oakville. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 2, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Rapidan, Va., Aug. 8, 1862. Paroled. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Sumpter, Mich.
- Wheeler, Truman H.** (Veteran), Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov., 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1864.
- Wheeler, William H.,** Adrian. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 21, 1861, at Coldwater, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant, company K, Nov. 12, 1862. Aide-de-Camp on General Custer's staff April, 1863. Reported as of company G, Feb., 1864. Mustered out at expiration of term of service, Oct. 22, 1864.
- Whitbeck, Charles H.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 26. Mustered Feb. 21, 1865. Joined regiment May 25, 1865. Promoted First Sergeant June 1, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- White, Darwin E.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Oct. 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Nov. 16, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- White, Henry.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 19, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Feb. 27, 1863. Joined regiment at Washington, D. C., March 3, 1863. Reported as of company E, Aug. 1, 1864. Mustered out March 10, 1866.

- White, Henry.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 22. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, Nov. 9, 1865.
- White, Henry K.,** Lapeer. Entered service in company F, First Cavalry, at organization, as Captain, Aug. 17, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 40. Commissioned Aug. 22, 1861. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Resigned Nov. 5, 1862. Deceased. Buried at Lapeer, Mich.
- White, James D.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1865. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- White, Rodney V.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 2, 1863, at Vevay, for 3 years, age 37. Mustered Nov. 26, 1863. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant Jan., 1865. Died at Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1865. Buried at Vevay Cemetery, Mich.
- Whitemore, Pascal.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 24, 1864, at Alexandria, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 27, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, March 10, 1866.
- Whitford, Alexander L.,** Paw Paw. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 5, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1862.
- Whitford, Wilmot D.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1863, at Mt. Clemens, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Dec. 10, 1863. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 1, 1865.
- Whiting, Salem,** Schoolcraft. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died at Fairfax, Va., April 16, 1862.
- Whitmore, Henry, Brady.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal July 11, 1862. Taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Reported as of company L. Mustered out at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864. Present residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Whitley, John W., or Whiteby, M.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 28, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Feb. 28, 1865. No further record.
- Whitney, Ambrose,** White Plains. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 15, 1861. Died at Charleston, Va., March 7, 1862, from accidental wounds.
- Whitney, E. M.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. No further record.
- Whitney, George C.,** Palo. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862. Re-entered service as Sergeant Nov. 24, 1862, at Detroit. Mustered Nov. 24, 1862. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1864. Mustered Jan. 6, 1865. Died April 4, 1865, from wounds received in action at Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865.
- Whitney, Homer.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Benton, for 1 year, age 31. Mustered March 3, 1865. Deserted at Harper's Ferry, Va., May 26, 1865.

- Wickham, Francis.** Enlisted in company C, Sixty-eighth Ohio Infantry, Dec. 13, 1861, for 3 years. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Boliver, Tenn., May 29, 1862. Re-entered service in company D, Ninth Cavalry, Jan. 12, 1863, at Monroe. Mustered Jan. 22, 1863. Promoted Bugler. Re-entered service in company A, First Cavalry, as Trumpeter, Nov. 26, 1863, at Clinton. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wickham, Franklin.** See Waggle, Franklin.
- Wickham, John,** Toledo, Ohio. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Toledo, Ohio, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Deserted at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861.
- Wickins, Stephen W.,** Brandon. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted Oct., 1861.
- Wideroder, John C. (Veteran),** Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Killed in action at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864.
- Wietzel, or Weitzman, George,** Washtenaw County. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged Aug. 22, 1864.
- Wilber, Charles H. (Veteran),** White Lake. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Sergeant. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wilbur, George W.** See Weller, George W.
- Wilbur, Lucius S.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 25, 1864, at Pontiac, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Aug. 25, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1865.
- Wilbur, Oscar,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Aug. 29, 1862.
- Wilbur, Theodore,** Grand Rapids. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, July 23, 1863, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 24, 1863. Joined regiment at Warrington Junction, Va., Aug. 16, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Wilcox, Alonzo W.,** Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Transferred to Color staff as Sergeant. Taken prisoner Nov. 4, 1862. Killed in action at Brentsville, Va., Jan. 7, 1863.
- Wilcox, Charles C.,** Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Oct., 1862. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.

- Wilcox, Enos B.**, Watervliet. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 27, 1863.
- Wilcox, George.** See Willros, George.
- Wilcox, Hiram O.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 23, 1863. Dropped by order July, 1865.
- Wilcox, Jacob.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 27, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 29. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Cumberland, Md., May 30, 1865.
- Wilcox, Philip, Jr.**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
- Wilder, James** (Veteran), Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 30, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted First Sergeant. Deserted at Seneca, July 13, 1865.
- Wiley, James P., Jr.** (Veteran), Dowagiac. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Wiley, John**, Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service Aug. 22, 1864.
- Wiley, Sanford**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant June 30, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864.
- Wilgus, Casimer**, Waterford. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted Oct., 1861.
- Wilkie, James.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Oct. 30, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Oct. 31, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 10, 1865.
- Wilkinson, John**, Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Almont, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1863.
- Wilkinson, John H.** Enlisted in company A, Ninth Infantry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Romeo, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Oct. 15, 1861. Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1862. Re-entered service in company I, First Cavalry, Oct. 5, 1863, at Detroit. Mustered Nov. 23, 1863. Commissioned Second Lieutenant July 21, 1864. Mustered July 22, 1864. Commissioned First Lieutenant Dec. 4, 1864. Discharged Feb. 26, 1865. Died March, 1903.
- Willetts, Henry L.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Sergeant, Aug. 21, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Promoted First Sergeant. Commissioned Second Lieutenant, company L, May 18, 1863. Discharged Aug. 16, 1863.

- Willetts, Van Rensaler.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 25, 1864, at Livonia, for 3 years, age 35. Mustered Feb. 26, 1864. Discharged to date June 20, 1865.
- Williams, Edward.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 29. Mustered Feb. 16, 1864. No further record.
- Williams, Fred.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Sept. 28, 1864, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered July 29, 1864. Taken prisoner at Front Royal, Va., Sept. 27, 1864. Discharged Aug., 1865.
- Williams, Henry S.** (Veteran), Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Promoted Corporal. Re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Deserted at Camp Stoneman, Va., July, 1864.
- Williams, Isaac.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1865, at Mt. Clemens, for 1 year, age 21. Mustered Feb. 27, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865. Present residence, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Williams, Isaac.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Nov. 23, 1863, at Lawrence, for 3 years, age 34. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Williams, John.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 4, 1863, at Detroit, age 28. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Promoted Corporal Sept., 1864. Died at Washington, D. C., July 30, 1864.
- Williams, Milton.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Feb. 9, 1864. Taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864. Died in Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 8, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 5051.
- Williams, Thomas.** Detroit. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, July 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered July 28, 1863. Joined regiment at Hartwood Church, Va., Aug. 6, 1863. No further record.
- Williamson, Andrew O.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 11, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 24. Mustered Feb. 11, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, Nov. 14, 1865.
- Williamson, Clinton J.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 16, 1865, at Kalamazoo, for 1 year, age 19. Mustered Feb. 16, 1865. Died at Fort Kearney, Neb., July 23, 1865.
- Willis, Henry C., Ovid.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 20, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 25. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deserted near Fort Scott, Va., Nov. 17, 1862. Died at West Bay City, Mich., Dec. 20, 1897.
- Willis, John,** Detroit. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability Sept. 30, 1862. Present residence, Alpena, Mich.
- Willros, or Wilcox, George** (Veteran). Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Sept. 3, 1861, at Trenton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Paroled. Returned to regiment at Hartwood Church, Va., Aug. 19, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company B, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal Dec. 21, 1864. Promoted

- Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Willsey, Edward**, Portage Lake. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, as Corporal Aug. 22, 1861, at Houghton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., Nov. 17, 1861.
- Willsey, William**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, March 1, 1865, at Bloomer, for 1 year, age 27. Mustered March 1, 1865. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., July 2, 1865.
- Willson, John**, Marquette. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Portage Lake, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Sept. 11, 1862.
- Wilmuth, William H. H.**, Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 30, 1862.
- Wilsie, Alonzo A.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1864, at Jackson, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 15, 1864. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wilson, Charles**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 12, 1864. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 7, 1865.
- Wilson, David G.** Enlisted in company E, Twenty-seventh Infantry, Sept. 29, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 29, 1864. Discharged to accept promotion April 4, 1865. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Fifth Cavalry, March 10, 1865. Mustered April 5, 1865. Transferred to First Cavalry, June 13, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 13, 1866.
- Wilson, Frank, or Franklin**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 10, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. No further record.
- Wilson, Henry**. Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 7, 1863, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Dec. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Wilson, Samuel**. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Discharged to date July 7, 1865. Present residence, Pierport, Mich.
- Wilson, William F.**, Alpine. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, July 23, 1863, at Alpine, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered July 23, 1863. Joined regiment Aug. 16, 1863. Returned to regiment from missing in action near Madison, Va., Oct. 7, 1863. No further record.
- Winans, Niles H.** (Veteran), Ann Arbor. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 23, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1865.
- Winans, William A.**, Middlebury. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deceased.

- Winburn, or Wayburn, Alexander**, Berrien County. Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Nov. 30, 1863. Wounded in action. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 27, 1865. Present residence, Niles, Mich.
- Winchell, Jasper** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered out Dec. 26, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 18, 1866.
- Windover, George B.**, Midland. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Corporal. Taken prisoner at Battle Mountain, Va., July 24, 1863. Returned to regiment at City Point, Va., July 6, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service, Aug. 22, 1864.
- Winfield, George G.**, Ovid. Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, as Corporal, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 27. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Killed in action near Salem, Va., April 1, 1862.
- Winfield, John H.**, Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 17, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Died of disease at Washington, D. C., June 16, 1862.
- Wing, Albert**. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Feb. 14, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Winegarden, Abraham, or A. S.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Benton, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Taken prisoner at Trevillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864. Died Aug. 7, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 4961.
- Wisher, Charles N.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, for 3 years. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Frederick, Md., Jan. 2, 1862.
- Wolf, John B.** (Veteran), Detroit. Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Aug. 9, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 26, 1863. Promoted Corporal. Promoted Sergeant July 1, 1865. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wolven, George**. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1863, at Clinton, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Nov. 13, 1863. Transferred to company G, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wood, Almond**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Jan. 8, 1863, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Jan. 16, 1863. Joined regiment at Fort Scott, Va., Jan. 24, 1863. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 5, 1865.
- Wood, Alvin**, Lapeer. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Oct. 22, 1862, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 23. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Denver, Col., Oct. 31, 1865.

- Wood, David.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 2, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Nov. 3, 1863. No further record.
- Wood, James,** Lapeer County. Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Died of disease at Harper's Ferry, Va., Dec. 6, 1862.
- Wood, Royal Rufus,** Lapeer. Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Lapeer, for 3 years, age 39. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Taken prisoner at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pa. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1864.
- Wood, Stephen,** Chelsea. Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1861, at Chelsea, for 3 years, age 42. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged for disability at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., Feb. 6, 1863.
- Woodcock, Alanson B.** Enlisted in company B, First Cavalry, Feb. 15, 1865, at Battle Creek, for 1 year, age 41. Mustered Feb. 15, 1865. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 15, 1865.
- Woodhouse, Henry.** See Woolhouse, Henry.
- Woodruff, Henry,** Oakland County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 24, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Wounded in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862. Taken prisoner at Fairfield Gap, Md., July 4, 1863. Promoted Corporal Aug. 31, 1863. Died July 26, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery Andersonville, Ga. Grave No. 3992.
- Woodson, James.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 11, 1864, at Springwell, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Aug. 11, 1864. Substitute for Henry Haggerty. Deserted May 30, 1865.
- Woodward, Marshall.** Enlisted in company G, First Cavalry, Feb. 3, 1864, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 47. Mustered Feb. 4, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company C, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1866.
- Woodworth, Horace** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 10, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., July 1, 1865.
- Woolcott, George W.,** Hastings. Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Aug. 22, 1861, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Taken prisoner at Monterey, Md., July 4, 1863. Returned to regiment April 20, 1864. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1864.
- Woolhouse, or Woodhouse, Henry** (Veteran), Marquette. Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 14, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 32. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Taken prisoner near Palmyra, Va., March 6, 1865. Joined regiment June 12, 1865. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 28, 1865.
- Wooley, George P.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863, at Duplain, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Jan. 4, 1864. Joined regiment at Alexandria, Va., March, 1864. Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., June 6, 1865.

- Woolman, Benjamin.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Jan. 20, 1865, at Alexandria, Va., for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 21, 1865. Absent without leave Oct. 10, 1865. No further record.
- Woolf, Solomon.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Feb. 18, 1865, at Sodus, for 1 year, age 37. Mustered Feb. 18, 1865. No further record.
- Wooster, Samuel R.,** Grand Rapids. Entered service in Eighth Infantry, as Assistant Surgeon, at organization, Aug. 19, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years. Commissioned Aug. 19, 1861. Mustered Sept. 23, 1861. Commissioned Surgeon, First Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1863. Mustered April 11, 1863. Detailed Brigade Surgeon July, 1863. Surgeon in Chief, Second Brigade from Sept. 15, 1863. Discharged at expiration of term of service Oct. 17, 1864.
- Worden, George.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1863, at Plymouth, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 27, 1863. Deserted at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 27, 1865.
- Worden, James R.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1863, at Mason, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Dec. 29, 1863. Discharged at Camp Stoneman, Va., July 14, 1864.
- Worden, Olney J.** (Veteran), Hudson. Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1861, at Hudson, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4, 1861. Promoted Wagoner Nov., 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 24, 1863. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866.
- Worix, or Warwick, William.** Enlisted in company K, First Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1863, at Decatur, for 3 years, age 30. Mustered Dec. 8, 1863. Killed in action at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864.
- Wormer, Lyman.** Enlisted in company F, First Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1861, at Fort Wayne, for 3 years. Mustered Aug. 21, 1861. Transferred to company D, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., March 8, 1866.
- Worth, or North, Louis.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Nankin, for 3 years, age 28. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company L, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Wren, James.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Oct. 12, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 18. Mustered Oct. 13, 1863. Admitted to Harper Hospital July 2, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1865.
- Wrey, Orrin,** Buchanan. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Killed in action at Falling Waters, Md., July 14, 1863. Buried in National Cemetery, Antietam, Md. Grave No. 2543.
- Wright, Edward B.,** Wayne County. Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Aug. 8, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 4 1861. Promoted Battalion Commissary Sergeant. Discharged Oct. 3, 1862.
- Wright, Elvan.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Madison, for 1 year, age 20. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Transferred to company A, at Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 9, 1864. Admitted to Harper Hospital, July 5, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865.

- Wright, Harrison L.** (Veteran), Almont. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered March 4, 1862. Re-enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, at Camp Stoneman, D. C. Mustered Feb. 29, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Transferred to company B, Dec. 9, 1864. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 23, 1866.
- Wright, James E.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1863, at Augusta, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Wright, John.** Enlisted in company C, First Cavalry, Nov. 28, 1863, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Dec. 1, 1863. No further record.
- Wright, Reuben.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1863, at Ypsilanti, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Nov. 18, 1863. No further record.
- Wright, Wellington, Brady.** Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Sept. 1, 1861, at Kalamazoo, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1862. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Reported as of company L. Transferred to company K, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1866.
- Wright, Wilson M.** (Veteran). Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Sept. 3, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 21, 1863. Mustered Dec. 21, 1863. Transferred to company F, March 6, 1864. Promoted Corporal. Discharged to date July 6, 1865.
- Yarager, Isaac.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Deceased.
- Yielding, Richard, Ypsilanti.** Enlisted in company A, First Cavalry, as Blacksmith, Aug. 17, 1861. Promoted Regimental Veterinary. Discharged Oct. 18, 1862.
- Young, Almon J.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Pontiac, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Feb. 3, 1864. Transferred to company E, Nov. 17, 1865. Mustered out at Salt Lake City, Utah, March 10, 1866.
- Young, Charles J., Essex.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Washington, D. C., Dec. 5, 1861.
- Young, Daniel C., Duplain.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1861, at Ovid, for 3 years, age 26. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. Discharged at expiration of term of service at Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864. Present residence, Ludington, Mich.
- Young, Daniel S., Armada.** Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 23. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Armada, Mich., May, 1862.
- Young, Edward.** Enlisted in First Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1864, at Dowagiac, for 3 years, age 19. Mustered Jan. 11, 1864. No further record.
- Young, George.** Enlisted in company H, First Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 16. Mustered Feb. 2, 1864. Died at Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1864. Buried in National Cemetery, Alexandria, Va. Grave No. 2391.

- Young, Henry L.**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, Aug. 20, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Discharged Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in the U. S. Army.
- Young, Israel**, Armada. Enlisted in company L, First Cavalry, as Farrier, Aug. 17, 1861, at Armada, for 3 years, age 24. Mustered Sept. 6, 1861. Died of disease at Winchester, Va., April, 1862.
- Young, James C.** Enlisted in company D, First Cavalry, Sept. 4, 1861, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 31. Mustered Sept. 7, 1861. No further record.
- Young, William.** Enlisted in company M, First Cavalry, Dec. 28, 1863, at Hampton, for 3 years, age 22. Mustered Jan. 19, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged to date Aug. 2, 1865.
- Zeigin, Ferdinand R.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Feb. 1, 1864, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 21. Mustered Feb. 1, 1864. Transferred to company F, Nov. 17, 1865. Discharged at Fort Bridger, Utah, March 25, 1866. Present residence, Detroit, Mich.
- Zeluff, George A.** Enlisted in company E, First Cavalry, Aug. 29, 1864, at Grosse Point, for 1 year, age 36. Mustered Aug. 30, 1864. Discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., June 17, 1865.
- Zinn, Levi D.**, Detroit. Enlisted in company I, First Cavalry, Aug. 12, 1862, at Detroit, for 3 years, age 20. Mustered Aug. 12, 1862. Reported as of company H. Discharged at Washington, D. C., July 21, 1865. *u.*